

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@outlook.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Ross Family, which is from my Fathers line. There are so many Robert Ross men that has been hard to find just who is our Robert Ross and Mary Sears/Sayers. That is the name that has come down from the Gore family, who Rebecca Ross md into.

I started this back in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but still had many other members of their family I could call on to get info. Otherwise I worked at the court house, library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop.

This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research.

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct. Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2017

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

2

Completed Ordinances:

B Baptized

E Endowed

P Sealed to parents

S Sealed to spouse

C Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

Charles Lee Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)
1936-1998 20.

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

B: 3 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount, Clark Co., MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: , Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: , Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: , Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: , Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: , Marshall Co., W. VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: , KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: , Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 1 Oct 2017

Pedigree Chart

Family Group Record

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 William Lowe

B: Abt 1785
P: VA/PA
M: 20 Aug 1811
P: Rockbridge Co., VA
D: Aft 1838
P: IL/TX?

1 J. "Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
P: Rockbridge Co., VA
M: 20 May 1845
P: White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI
D: 8 Jan 1862
P: Randolph Co., MO

Rachel Mariah Russell

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Jane Gore

B: 1793
P: Rockbridge Co., VA
D: Aft 1838
P: IL?

4

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5

B:
P:
D:
P:

6 James Gore

B: 1765
P: MD/VA
M: 18 May 1790
P: Rockbridge Co., VA
D: 1831
P: Rockbridge Co., VA

7 Rebecca Ross

B: Abt 1769
P:
D: Aft 1839
P: Rockbridge? Co., VA

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Michael Gore

B: Abt 1740
P: Prince Geo. Co., MD
M: Abt 1763
P: Prince Geo. Co?, MD
D: Aft May 1797
P: VA/MD

13 Priscilla Sayres

B:
P:
D:
P:

14 Robert Ross

B: Abt 1750
P:
M: Bef 1769
P: VA?
D: Aft May 1790
P: VA?

15 Mary Sears-Sayers

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 James Gore II

B: Abt 1707
M: Abt 1729
D: 1783/1784

25 Elizabeth Dowden?

B: Abt 1716
D: Bef Apr 1789

26 James Sayres

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 1 Oct 2017

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband Robert Ross				
Born	Abt 1750/1751	Place	MD/VA?	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft May 1790	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1769	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Mary Sears- Sayers?				
Born	Abt 1755	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Rebecca Ross		
	Born	Abt 1769	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Bef Feb 1840	Place , Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse James Gore			
	Married	18 May 1790	Place , Rockbridge, VA	Sealed to spouse
2	M	John Robert Ross		
	Born	11 Dec 1774	Place Augusta Co. VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	11 Nov 1857	Place Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, Burns cemetery	
	Spouse Mary Catherine Harvey Davis			
	Married	Abt 1795	Place VA	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Hannah Scott?			
	Married	maybe not md	Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M	Samuel Ross		
	Born	1781	Place VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Aft 1850	Place Wayne Co. VA	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Delilia Farmer ?			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	26 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Robert Ross
Wife	Mary Sears- Sayers?
Notes HUSBAND - Robert Ross BIRTH: Not sure where Robert Ross was born, could have been MD or Augusta Co. VA about 1750-51 according to some researchers. Was said Robert came to Rockbridge Co. VA about 1784, not sure about that as well. PARENTS: Not located any parents for him or siblings unless James who signed the document for Rebecca to marry James Gore. MARRIAGE: Not sure who his wife was but family said was Sears or Sayers maybe b. ca 1755 and there were Sayers around and names interchanged or could be different. No info on her death but one source said died after 1791. Couple other source's have him married to Mary Russell. A possibility he had 2 wives as many did? But Mary Russell was born 1767 so couldn't be the mother of the three we think is our Robert Ross, if he did marry her 2nd she may have been with him 1810 census in Rockbridge Co. if same Robert Ross. Just not much info on this man. Only thing for sure is a Robert Ross gave permission for his daughter Rebecca Ross to marry James Gore in 1790 in Rockbridge Co. VA and later a John Robert Ross said his father was Robert Ross, which ages would fit. Another source said he had a son Samuel (b. 1781). CHILDRNE: Appears they married at least by 1769 as that is when the first daughter we know was born, Rebecca b. 1769 and md James Gore 1790 Rockbridge Co. VA. Next child we think was John Robert b. 1775 md Mary Catherine Harvey Davis and Hannah ? and 3rd child maybe Samuel b. 1781. Not sure of wife's name. Their info is under their names as have a little on them but again can't be sure they are sons of our Robert Ross. Robert Ross gave his dau, Rebecca permission to marry James Gore in 1790 in Rockbridge Co. VA. Have copy of mg record. Another copy about Robert giving permission for Rebecca to marry was a witness of James Ross in 1790 Rockbridge Co. VA. site: http://www.usgarchives.net/Va/Rockbridge/images/1790 then look for 1790-012b.jpg. "Dear / I have no objections to be had and solomized between James Gore and my Daughter Rebecca Rofs (Ross). Therefore desires? you may grant of licence for the same under my hand and seal this 8th day of April 1790 Robert Rofs (Ross) (seal) Tests: James Rofs (Ross), John Tolbart, Abraham Smith (copy 2017 off internet) Same wording as above for marriage of James Gore to Rebecca Rofs (Ross) and may grant of licence for the same under my hand and seal this 8th day of April 1790. Michael Gore (seal) Tests: Ja Hill, William Hill (copy 2017 off internet) Don't know who the Hills are but believe James Ross is a brother to Robert or even could be son. Abraham Smith was married to Ann Ross, dau of Michael Gore. DEATH: So far have not located a death date for anyone matching what little we know but was after Apr 1790. Info from John Wilkinson Wade who sent me info handed down in his family stated "Our Great Great Grandfather's named Sears- His daughter married Ross- Ross's daughter Nancy, married Baxter (crossed out) Gore- Their children were- Ann-Baxter Jr.-Nancy-Samuel-Polly-Peggy-Nancy Gore was born June 4-1804 and was married about the year 1826 to Thomas Montgomery, who died shortly afterward leaving her and a little daughter named Mary Ann Montgomery. On Aug 17, 1831 Nancy married William Wilkinson." (some of this above is not quite right) Actually Rebecca Ross daughter of Robert Ross married James Gore and the above children were there's plus Jane and Isabell who wasn't listed. Others that had done research on Robert Ross thought his wife to be Mary ?. Another statement came that Robert Ross's wife died after 1791. A Mary Ross, wife of Robert Ross was listed in will of John Archer in Augusta Co. VA 1781 but not as daughter so not sure at this time who Robert married. This was info from a person doing research in LA. June Beals had some info from someone doing research on Robert Ross and said he married Mary ? and was from Augusta Co. VA when in 1815-1820 moved to KY? 3 children listed: Rebecca who md James Gore, John R. and Samuel Ross. Belive there was a James Ross, a son or brother. So far all we know of Mary's surname is Unknown, Sears, Sayers but not Archer. and Faye thinks she is Mary Russell but that Mary was born 1764-66 so could not have children in 1769-70 as when our Rebecca was known to be born and md in 1790.	

Family Group Record

Husband	Robert Ross
Wife	Mary Sears- Sayers?
Notes	HUSBAND - Robert Ross (Continued) 1790 would be in Rockbridge Co. VA when he signed for his daughter Rebecca to marry James Gore where both Robert Ross and Michael Gore signed for his son James. 1800 Augusta Co. VA one Robert Ross 1 Tax list. 1800 Augusta Co. VA one William Lowe 1 also (not sure ours as wouldn't be old enough to pay taxes. 1810 Rockbridge Co. VA Robert Ross m-10101 f-10001 1810 Botetout Co. VA Robert Ross m- to 10-2 26/45-1 f-to 10-1 26/45-1 1820 several see below 1830 several see below REFERENCES FROM BOOKS ON A ROBERT ROSS & OTHER ROSS'S: "Virginia's Colonial Soldiers" pg 245: Robert Ross was a soldier in Capt. Lewis's Company. 21 Mar 1780 (believe Augusta Co.) ibid-pg 303: Warrant for 50 acres issued to William Anderson, assignee of Robert Ross, a soldier under Col. Boquet, 22 Mar 1780 Augusta Co. "Chronicles of Scotch-Irish Settlers in VA" by Chalkley Vol 1 pg 213: Augusta Co. Ct Records Order book XVII pg 190 - 21 Mar 1780- David Greiner allowed 50 acres for services as a soldier in the late war between Great Britain and France. ROBERT ROSS of same regiment, allowed 50 acres for services. ibid-Vol 2 pg 424: Valentine White's list of Delinquents in Second Battalion of Augusta Co, 1784--Robert Ross, Rockbridge. ibid-Vol 2 pg 353: Betsey Ross md Robert McKee, 25 Feb 1794 Augusta Co. VA. Margaret Ross md Daniel Green, 19 Nov 1793 Augusta Co. VA. ibid-Vol 2 pg 290: Ann Ross and William Lively md 26 Oct 1790, Mg Bonds of Augusta co. VA. Ann who served her time with Miss Craig is now free. Surety Robert Craig. "Virginia Genealogist" Vol 22 #3: Some Delinquent Tax payers 1787-1790. Robert Ross Rockbridge Co. 1 adult over 16, 1 horse, 1 cow. Court held for Augusta Co. 24 May 1788. Tax for 1784. Rockbridge Co. VA Deed Bk N pg 7 dated 19 Sep 1821 \$500 1 acre 119 poles Benjamin Darst Sr & Sally his wife to Samuel Darst, all of Lexington. Lot adjoining 1/3 pt of tract conveyed by John Robinson to said Benj. Darst Sr Aug 1819. Beginning at a stake in line of back lots and CORNER OF R. ROSS' LAND. (Does this mean our Robert Ross was still owning land and living in Rockbridge Co. VA in 1821? Not located in 1820 census for Rockbridge Co. VA. "DAR Patriot Index" has several listings for a Robert Ross but to date none fit what we have heard. (1) Robert Ross b. 1755 d. ca 10-14-1827 md Hannah ? Sgt NJ. (2) Robert Ross b. 1759 d. 7-7-1843 md Mary Doak Pvt NC (3) Robert Ross b. 9-4-1753 d. 11-19-1823 Cpl PA md 1-Elizabeth Hamilton & md 2- Dorcas Andrews. (4) Robert Ross b. 1736 d. ca 1803 Pvt PA md 1- Nancy Reeves and md 2- Elizabeth ?. (5) Robert Ross b. 1-13-1740 d. 1-23-1825 md Lucy Arnold Pvt PA. No one fits our Robert Ross if b. abt 1750-1 and died aft 1790. Wife suppose to be Mary Sears/ Sayers? 1800 Augusta Co. VA Robert Ross 1 white, 1 home. Also William Lowe 1 white (these records from tax list of 1788? to 1800) Unless William was older then what we thought he wouldn't be old enough to be in tax list. Statement said he was 23 whe md in 1811 Rockbridge Co. VA (be b. 1788) Several Robert Ross's in census of VA: 1790 Robert Ross of Hampshire Co. 4 whites; Robert Ross Sr. Hampshire Co. 8 whites; Robert Ross Hampshire Co. 9 whites. 1800-nothing to date. 1810 Robert Ross, Botetourt Co: m-to 10-2 26/45-1 f-to 10-1 26/45-1; Robert Ross?, Rockbridge Co. 10101-10001-00, names real hard to read so not sure is Ross. 1820 Robert Ross, Bedford Co. m-to 10-3 26/45-1 f-to 10-1 16/26-1, also John Ross over 45 with wife over 45 and Sotherland Ross over 45 with females 10/16 and male 16/18. Robert Ross Montgomery Co. m-26/45-1 over 45-1 f-16/26-1 26/45-2, also Elizabeth Ross over 45 with male 16/26 and 2 females 16/26 and also Thomas Ross age 26/45 with 1 male to 10 and 1 female 16/26. 1830 VA- NO Ross in Rockbridge Co. index, was 4 Robert Ross's in index in Pitt Co, Ohio Co, Bedford Co & Monroe Co. 1840 Index, 6 Robert Ross's in Pitt, Mono, Monr, Cabe, Henry & Bedford

Family Group Record

Husband	Robert Ross
Wife	Mary Sears- Sayers?
Notes	HUSBAND - Robert Ross (Continued) counties. 1850 10 Robert Ross's in index of VA. Counties of Camp, Cabe, Fran, Staf, Cumb, Ritc, Eliz and Mono. (abreiations) Census index of Maryland: 1800 several Ross's and only two Robert's. One Baltimore City 10110-02110-00 and one in Allegany co. 20010-10010-00. WIFE - Mary Sears- Sayers? BIRTH: She may have been born about 1755 if husband was born about 1750-51 so not sure. MARRIAGE: Have not located any marriage record but has been stated about 1769 as first child Rebecca Ross was said to be born 1769 and md James Gore in 1790 with father Robert Ross giving permission in Rockbridge Co. VA. DEATH: Again not sure when this was. Appears if the 3 children listed were her's and was last one b. 1781 would have been after that. Other source said died after 1791 and they moved to KY? Son John Robert b 1775 d. 1852-57 in Lawrence co. KY so father and or mother could have been there earlier? Another source said they may have had a daughter Elizabeth Ross who lived with William Douglas and had several children (this has never been connected to our Robert Ross I don't think?) PARENTS: Wilkinson family info given to me by John W. Wade of GA, stated her last name maybe SEARS. But other sources believe to be Sayers. Jaye M. Drummond, 1330 Jim Taylor Dr #35, Baton Rouge, LA 70820 March 1997 says he has done some research on Robert Ross and Mary Archer, dau? of John and Rebecca Archer of County Tyrone, Ireland who came to Augusta Co. about 1740 John Archer was a prominent citizen of Augusta Co. and he died in 1781 and his will is in Augusta Co. records. John had a ward, Mary ? according to records in Augusta Co. so maybe this is who this Mary is referred as? Her last name may not be Archer, even though she was mentioned in will of John Archer as she wasn't listed as daughter, where as wife was listed as wife and sister listed as sister and brother listed as brother but only Mary Ross, wife of Robert Ross was mentioned so she could have been someone else? At this point don't believe she will be an Archer. John Archer and Rebecca are in the PAF3 data base under the #4089/4090 but not connected to this person at this time. June had some info from someone doing research on Robert Ross and said he married Mary (?) and was from Augusta Co. VA when in 1815-1820 moved to KY? 3 children listed: Rebecca who md James Gore, John R. & Samuel Ross. We have Marys name as Unknown, Sears, Sayers and Faye thinks it is Russell. but the Mary Russell she has found who was md to a Robert Ross was born 1764=66 according al I couldf find on the internet so she couldn't have children b. 1769-70 which we know our Rebecca was. Robert may have been born 1750 or earlier to have a daughter b. 1769 which was thought Rebecca was first child. 1790 Rockbridge Co. VA Robert Ross was there. 1800 Botetourt Co. VA one Robert Ross believed to there or Augusta Co.? 1810 Rockbridge Co. VA one Robert Ross m-10101 f-10001 1810 Botetourt Co. VA one Robert Ross m- to 10-2 26/45-1 f- to 10-1 26/45-1 1810-20 not sure as many Robert Ross. CHILD 1 - Rebecca Ross BIRTH: Mostly census records. (sources same as for husband) MARRIAGE: Recorded in Rockbridge Co. VA. Father Robert Ross gave permission. DEATH: Not located death date of Rebecca, was living in Rockbridge Co. VA in 1839. Not in 1840 census unless with a child that I haven't located. Some written source and family info had said Rebecca had died abt 1840 as that was when the land was sold to Philip P. Shafer by heirs of James and Rebecca Gore.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband **Robert Ross**

Wife **Mary Sears- Sayers?**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Rebecca Ross (Continued)

We about have to believe that Rebecca Gore was buried on the home farm with prob. husband as we have not located them anywhere else. Dr. George W. Diehl said there had been an old graveyard on the Gore property but no longer there. Others he names buried there and why he would know is still a mystery were living in the area and bordered the Gore land.

1790 Should be with husband but not listed in census of Rockbridge Co. VA.

1800 Should be with husband prob. in Rockbridge Co. VA.

1820 Rockbridge Co. VA. Rebecca with husband and children.

1830 Rockbridge Co. VA. Rebecca with husband and children.

There was a land record Bk V p434 9 Feb 1841-15 Mar 1841 of Robert Hamilton to Philip Shaver (Shafer) for 1.00 where Robert conveys to Philip- "my interest in the dower of Rebecca Gore deceased, which is one ninth part, lying on the northside of the Short hill adj. lands of Jas Crossley, Elizabeth Rowsy, Jno F. Hall and Robert Hamilton." (we don't know why Robert Hamilton would have a ninth of Gore land as no connection-GLT)

CHILD 2 - John Robert Ross

First source said b. 16 Jul 1775 Augusta Co. VA d. 11 Nov 1857 Bear Creek, Lawrence Co. KY.

*Find A Grave internet site listed b. 11 Dec 1774 Augusta Co. VA, d. 11 Nov 1857 Boltsfork, Boyd Co KY. Buried Burns Cem there. Farmer and shoemaker, lived on Bear Creek 82 yrs 10 mo 23 da.

Spouse: Mary Harvey Davis 1777-1833

3 children Terresy Ross, Catherine Ross Lakin 1796-1834, John Davis Ross 1808-1894. (copy)

Located in Find A Grave one Mary Harvey Ross Peery who said she was sister of Judge John D. Ross.

So her parents would have been John Robert Ross and Mary Catherine Harvey Davis who didn't listed this daughter.

CHILD 3 - Samuel Ross

Thought he lived in Lawrence Co. KY not VA?

One source said he md Delilia Farmer?

1850 Wayne Co. VA Samuel Ross age 69 listed with son Hugh A. Ross.

1860 not loc

1863 WV

1860 not loc.

Rootsweb site listed many Samuels with birthdate of 1781 but no child as Hugh A. Ross.

INFORMATION ON ROBERT ROSS
=====

Ref: 1. Robert Ross listed as father of Rebecca Ross in Rockbridge Co
when she married James Gore in 1790

NEED TO DO-- check wills and probates, believe did check them and
found nothing, but better check again.

=====

James Gore on pg 413

1810 Rockbridge Co. VA. pg 400 could be Robert Ross
m- to 10-1 16/26-1 over 45-1
f- to 10-1 over 45-1

Also pg 394 John Ross? m- to 10-1 10/16-1 26/45-1
f-to 10-4 26/45-1

pg 396 Maltries? Ross? m-16/26-1 over 45-1
f- over 45-1

pg ? John? Ross? m-to 10-2 16/26-4 26/45-1
f-to 10-2 26/45-1

1820 Rockbridge Co. Va pg 276 --alphebitical order--

Reuben Ross m-to 10-3 16/18-2 16/26-3 26/45-1
f- 10/16-4 26/45-1

pg 294 Reuben Ross m-to 10-3 16/18-2 16/26-3 26/45-1
f-to 10-1 16/26-3

No Robert Ross

1830 Rockbridge Co. VA

No Robert Ross

INFORMATION ON ROBERT ROSS

Information from the _____
 also has said was our Robert Ross.

Ref: 1. Robert Ross listed as father of Rebecca Ross in Rockbridge Co
 when she married James Gore in 1790

NEED TO DO-- check wills and probates, believe did check them and
 found nothing, but better check again.

James Gore on pg 413

1810 Rockbridge Co. VA. pg 400 could be Robert Ross
 m- to 10-1 16/26-1 over 45-1
 f- to 10-1 over 45-1

Also pg 394 John Ross? m- to 10-1 10/16-1 26/45-1
 f- to 10-4 26/45-1

pg 396 Maltrises? Ross? m-16/26-1 over 45-1
 f- over 45-1

pg ? John? Ross? m-to 10-2 16/26-4 26/45-1
 f-to 10-2 26/45-1

1820 Rockbridge Co. Va pg 276 --alphabetical order--

Reuben Ross m-to 10-3 16/18-2 16/26-3 26/45-1
 f- 10/16-4 26/45-1

pg 294 Reuben Ross m-to 10-3 16/18-2 16/26-3 26/45-1
 f-to 10-1 16/26-3

No Robert Ross

1830 Rockbridge Co. VA

No Robert Ross

_____ 1810
 _____ 1810
 _____ 1810

_____ 1810
 _____ 1810
 _____ 1810
 _____ 1810
 _____ 1810
 _____ 1810

_____ 1810
 _____ 1810
 _____ 1810

Information June Beals gave me on one Robert Ross, who someone else has said was our Robert Ross.

*Probate of
Robert Ross
National Ross
1752-1868*

ROBERT ROSS

MD

MARY ?

b.

d. KY?

Soldier in Rev. War 22 Mar 1780 from Augusta Co. VA
1815-1820 moved to KY?

Children:

1. Rebecca b. ca 1769 md 1790 James Gore
2. John R. b. 1775 md Mary Harvey Davis
3. Samuel b. 1781 md ? Delila farmer

2. John R. Ross md1
b. 1775
d. 1852-7 Lawrence Co. KY
bur Lawrence Co. KY

*son Hannah
son Rachel*
md2

Mary Harvey Davis

b.
d. 1833 Lawrence Co. KY
bur Lawrence Co. KY

Hannah ? S
b. 1781 MD?
d. aft 1850

Judge
son-JOHN DAVID ROSS
b. 1805 MD/OH?
md ca 1844 VA
d. aft 1850

17 children

Hannah ? S
b. 1824 VA
d. aft 1850

3. Samuel Ross md
b. 1781
d. aft 1850 WVA

?
b.
d. bef 1850

son- HUGH A. ROSS md 1833
b. 1810 VA
d. aft 1850 WVA

Delila Wagner
b. 1814 VA
d. aft 1850 WVA

Children: Samuel
Hannah
Rachael
Polly A.
John M.
Adam
Robert

Daniel
Hugh
Delila

*one Samuel Ross
wv 1812 wv
1781-1857*

*one Samuel Ross
1850 Wayne Co. VA
only Samuel Ross
1781-
Bach VA
for Hugh & Ross
no Sarah
wife Hannah
Adeline -
no-Darah
Stockton*

(1)

4 Elizabeth Ross - wv daughter
several children wv of "

Rockwell 1810 Robert Ross 10101 - 10001

Botetourt 1810 Robert Ross 10102-2445-1 2445-1

1820 VA Census

Robert Ross Bedford Co. VA
Montgomery Co. VA

1830 KY Census

Robert Ross Rock
Russell
Mason
Garrard

John Ross in Lawrence Co. KY

David Ross Lawrence Co. KY
Samuel Ross Lawrence Co. KY

1850 Wayne Co. WVA census

John Ross Sr. 75 VA
Hannah 69 MD?
John D. Ross 25 O?
Hannah 26 VA
James M. 5 VA
Polly A. 3 VA
Nancy A. 1 VA
Robert 15 O? farmer
Margaret A. 20 O

James W. Ross 40 Va farmer
Aranetta 21 VA
Sophirah? 17 VA
Teresa 15 Va
Hannah 12 VA
Julia A. 3/12 Va
Nancy 4 VA

pg 250 #463/487 Hugh A. Ross 40 VA farmer

Delila 36 VA
Samuel 16 (b. Morgan Co.)
Hannah 15 (b. Morgan Co.)
Rachael 14 (b. Lawrence Co.)
Polly A. 12
John M. 10
Adam 8
Robert 6
> Daniel 4
Hugh 3
Delila 5/12
SAMUEL 69

pg 260 #592-619 Jeremiah Ratliff 23 Va farmer
Margaret 28 KY
JOHN H. ROSS 9 Va

Ann Ratliff	4	Va
William "	3	Va
Mary "	1	VA

Daniel md Lovina Sick 1875 had dau Delila Ross who md Younger
Napier had a son James Earl Napier (June has more on this line)

1860 Lawrence Co. KY Census

pg 368	ROBERT ROSS	38	KY
	Aly	27	
	Walter	12	
	Elizabeth	10	
	Sarah	8	
	David?	6	
	Margaret	4	
	? fond?	2m	

1860 Boyd Co. KY

pg 164 or #164? JOHN D. ROSS 52

CENSUS WAS DONE BY JUNE BEALS BUT ORIGINAL INFO ON ROBERT ROSS
CAME TO HER FROM

MARSHA MABLEY
620 5th Ave
Huntington, WVA 25701

Marsha says this is our Robert Ross.

June also wrote to state of WVA fro probate record of Robert/John
Ross of Lawrence and Caabell Counties and they said there was
none.

Joseph Ray was a cadet in the Virginia Regiment and marched to Fort Ligonier where he was appointed superintendent of a company of artificers by Gen. Stanwix. He received the pay of a captain and continued in the service until 1759. 17 Nov. 1779.

Walter Cunningham was a lieutenant in the 1st Virginia Regiment under Col. William Byrd; he was also captain of a company of independents in an expedition commanded by Col. Boquet in 1764 against the Indians. 17 Nov. 1779.

Robert Fearis was in a ranging company under Capt. Peter Hog; he enlisted on the march to Bedford County and served three months until discharged. 17 Nov. 1779.

Thomas Scott served in a ranging company under Capt. Lewis. 17 Nov. 1779.

James Sawyers and John Clark were sergeants in a ranging company under Col. Boquet. 17 Nov. 1779.

Charles Lewis, dec., was a lieutenant in Capt. William Preston's Company of Rangers; he was also captain of a company of independents in the 1764 expedition of Col. Boquet. 17 Nov. 1779.

John Smith, dec., was a sergeant in Capt. William Preston's Company of Rangers; certificate issued to Thomas Smith, heir at large. 18 Nov. 1779.

John McClenachan, dec., was a lieutenant in Capt. Charles Lewis's Company of Independents led by Col. Boquet in 1764. 18 Nov. 1779.

Thomas McGregor was a soldier in Capt. William Preston's Company of Rangers. 18 Nov. 1779.

John McMahon and Thomas Ribbeath were soldiers in Capt. Hog's Company of Rangers. 18 Nov. 1779.

William Henderson was a soldier in Capt. McClenachan's Company of Independents under Col. Boquet. 19 Nov. 1779.

Robert McClenachan, dec., was a soldier in Capt. McClenachan's Company under Col. Boquet. 19 Nov. 1779.

John Murray, dec., was an ensign in Capt. McClenachan's Company in Boquet's Expedition in 1762 as proved by his widow and heir, Mrs. Elizabeth Murray. 21 Dec. 1779.

James Dunlap, dec., was a lieutenant in Capt. Hog's Company of Rangers destroyed by the enemy at the fort in the upper tract on the South Branch of the Potomac in 1758. 21 Dec. 1779.

Joseph Hawkins was a soldier in Capt. McNeal's Company in the 1st Virginia Regiment until discharged by Col. Adam Stevens in 1762. 21 Dec. 1779.

Nicolas Sallis was a soldier in the 1st Virginia Regiment. 21 Dec. 1779.

William Kinkhead served in Capt. Charles Lewis's Company in Boquet's Expedition in 1763-64. 18 Jan. 1780.

John Carlile served in Capt. Preston's Company in 1758. 18 Jan. 1780.

John Kinkhead was a soldier in Capt. William Preston's Company of Rangers. 15 Feb. 1780.

Robert Graham, dec., was a soldier in Capt. William Preston's Company in 1758. 15 Feb. 1780.

Thomas Hicklin, Robert Gwin, Lofftus Pullin, William Black, Patrick Miller, and William Jackson served in Capt. Preston's Company of Rangers in 1758. 15 Feb. 1780.

William Kinkhead, Thomas Kinkhead, and John Montgomery served in Capt. Lewis's Company in Boquet's Expedition in 1764. 15 Feb. 1780.

Thomas Smith and William Elliott, both dec., were soldiers in Capt. Dunlop's Company of Rangers in 1758. 15 Feb. 1780.

Charles Smith was a sergeant in Capt. William Preston's Company of Rangers. 21 Mar. 1780.

Thomas Davis was a sergeant in the 1st Virginia Regiment in 1756. 21 Mar. 1780.

Edward Hinds, dec., was a corporal in Capt. Preston's Company of Rangers in 1758. 21 Mar. 1780.

David Greiner was a soldier in Capt. Lewis's Company. 21 Mar. 1780.

Robert Ross was a soldier in Capt. Lewis's Company. 21 Mar. 1780.

Robert Hall, John Graham, dec., and James Bodkin were in Capt. Preston's Company of Rangers in 1758. 21 Mar. 1780.

John Vaham, William Stuart, John Bodkin, and Hugh Bodkin proved their eligibility. 21 March 1780.

Alexander Gillespy was an armorer and blacksmith in the 1st Virginia Regiment under Col. Byrd. 21 Mar. 1780.

Jeremiah Edwards was a soldier in the 1st Virginia Regiment under Col. Byrd. 21 Mar. 1780.

John Burton was a soldier in the 1st Virginia Regiment. 21 Mar. 1780.

James Bridgells and John Welsh were soldiers in the 1st Virginia Regiment. 21 Mar. 1780.

James Fulton, John Shields, and William Shields were soldiers in Capt. Dickenson's Company of Rangers in 1759. 21 Mar. 1780.

John Plunkett was in Capt. John Dickenson's Company of Rangers in 1759. 21 Mar. 1780.

Samuel McCutcheon and Alexander Gallespy were soldiers in Capt. Lewis's Company of Rangers in 1758. 21 Mar. 1780.

John Frogg was a colonel or major and served for considerable time. 22 Mar. 1780.

Ludwick Shadow, dec., was a sergeant in Col. Henry Boquet's Expedition on 15 Nov. 1762. 22 Mar. 1780.

Thomas Bowyer was a lieutenant in 1760 of a company of rangers under Col. Byrd and served until disbanded; he then entered the Virginia Regiment under Col. Hipkops (?) in 1762. 24 Mar. 1780.

John Warwick was a soldier in Boquet's Expedition in 1764. 18 May 1780. Samuel Erwin and John Blair were in Capt. Hog's Company in 1757 and 1758 respectively. 18 May 1780.

Robert Stuart was in Capt. Dickenson's Company in 1758. 18 May 1780.

Peter Willson was a soldier in Capt. Stephen's Company in 1761. 20 June 1780.

BERKELEY COUNTY

Edward Lucas served under Capt. Robert Rutherford as a sergeant until reduced in 1758. 21 Mar. 1780.

Robert Buckles served in a ranging company under Capt. Robert Rutherford in 1758. 21 Mar. 1780.

John Crawford was a soldier in 1763 under Capt. William Piper; in 1764 he was a soldier in a troop of light horse in Capt. James Piper's Company in Pennsylvania service. 21 Mar. 1780.

John Mitchell was a volunteer in Capt. William Piper's Company in 1763 from Pennsylvania until the campaign was over; in 1764 he was a sergeant major in Capt. James Piper's Company of Light Horse in Pennsylvania service until the same was reduced. He has been a resident of Virginia since 1772. 21 Mar. 1780.

Alexander Lemon served in 1758 and 1759 in a company of rangers under Capt. Robert Rutherford. 22 Mar. 1780.

Thomas Bright served in a ranging company under Capt. Robert Rutherford in 1758 until same was reduced. 22 Mar. 1780.

John Rouse was a sergeant in a ranging company under Capt. Robert Rutherford in 1758 until same was reduced. 22 Mar. 1780.

John Rouse was a soldier in a ranging company under Capt. John Ashby in 1756 until the same was disbanded. 22 Mar. 1780.

Hughes is entitled to 2,000 acres for service as a lieutenant in the Va. Rgmt. which he desires to locate in Augusta Co.; 1,000 acres issued to the heirs of Vallentine Crawford.

Certificate from Lord Dunmore dated 3 March 1774 stating that Lt. Alexander McDonald is entitled to 2,000 acres which he desires to locate in Augusta Co.; assigned to John Swann.

Certificate from Lord Dunmore dated 16 May 1774 stating that Hugh Stephenson is entitled to 3,000 acres which he desires to locate in Augusta Co. This warrant is a reissue of the one lost in the Ohio as proved by the oath of Michael Cresap; assigned to Richard Yates.

Certificate from Lord Dunmore dated 15 Oct. 1773 stating that Dr. James Craik is entitled to 2,000 acres for service in the Va. Rgmt. as a lieutenant under Col. William Byrd which he desires to locate in Fincastle Co.

Warrant for 2,000 acres issued to James Colvin, as ensign in the company of rangers in 1764 in Col. Henry Boquet's campaign. Feb. 1780
Yohogania Co.

Warrant for 3,000 acres issued to Dorsey Pentecost, assignee of Joseph Bulter/Beelor, who commanded a company at Fort Cumberland. March 1780 Ohio Co.

Warrant for 1,000 acres issued to William Crawford, assignee of Hugh Stephenson.

Warrant for 1,000 acres issued to Richard Yates, assignee of Hugh Stephenson.

Warrant for 2,000 acres issued to Alexander Waugh, Jr., a staff officer in the Virginia forces under Col. William Byrd in 1758. 17 April 1780 Culpeper Co.

Warrant for 5,000 acres issued to Charles Smith who produced a commission from Francis Bernard, formerly Governor of New Jersey dated 15 March 1759 appointing William Douglass Major of a Rgmt. of Foot to be raised in New Jersey whereof Peter Schuyler was Colonel. He also produced the affidavit of the Rev. David Griffith taken before William Ramsay, a Justice of the Peace in Fairfax Co., dated 1 April 1780 stating that William Douglass commonly called Maj. Douglass formerly raised on Staten Island and did serve in a corps of provincials in the French and Indian War from New Jersey. 4 April 1780 Prince William Co.

Certificate from Lord Dunmore dated 1 April 1774 stating that Michael Causel is entitled to 50 acres which he desires to locate in Fincastle Co.

Warrant for 3,000 acres issued to James McGavock, Captain of a Company of Volunteers against the Shawnee Indians under Col. Thomas Nash in 1757; term of service four months. 6 April 1780 Montgomery Co.

Warrant for 3,000 acres issued to James Buchanan, heir at law of Col. John Buchanan, dec., his father, who was a captain of a company on the frontiers of Augusta from 1758 until May 1759. April 1780 Montgomery Co.

Warrant for 2,000 acres issued to Col. James Robertson, a subaltern in a company of enlisted men on the frontier of Augusta until the fall of 1764 under different captains under the command of Col. Andrew Lewis. April 1780 Montgomery Co.

Warrant for 50 acres issued to William Anderson, a soldier in Capt. William Preston's Company of Rangers from 1758 until 4 May 1759. April 1780 Montgomery Co.

Warrant for 3,000 acres issued to John Madison, Captain of a company of volunteers under Col. Thomas Nash against the Shawnees in 1757 for four months. April 1780 Montgomery Co.

Warrant for 2,000 acres issued to William Robinson, Lieutenant in the Company under Capt. Alexander Sayers and Col. Andrew Lewis from July 1763 until the following March on the frontiers of Augusta. April 1780 Montgomery Co.

Warrant for 2,000 acres issued to Col. David Robinson, Lieutenant of a Company under Capt. Alexander Sayers from July 1763 to March 1764 under Col. Andrew Lewis. April 1780 Montgomery Co.

Warrant for 2,000 acres issued to Francis Smith, a Lieutenant in a Company on the frontiers of Augusta from July 1763 to Dec. 1764 under several captains. April 1780 Montgomery Co.

Warrant for 3,000 acres issued to James Brown, Adam Guthrie, and George Armstrong, joint heirs of James Dunlap, dec., who was a captain of a company of rangers from 8 June 1757 until Dec. 1757 and was killed by the savages in 1758. April 1780 Montgomery Co.

Warrant for 50 acres issued to John Young for three years service under Col. William Byrd being discharged March 1762. April 1780 Montgomery Co.

Warrant for 50 acres issued to Francis Smith, assignee of John Norris, who was in the Old Va. Rgmt. April 1780 Botetourt Co.

Warrant for 2,000 acres issued to William Skillern, an ensign in Capt. Robert Breckinridge's Company in Augusta raised on the order of Col. William Byrd to garrison Fort Chiswell in the absence of the army on expedition against the Cherokees in 1760. April 1780 Botetourt Co.

Warrant for 50 acres issued to William Anderson, assignee of Robert Ross, a soldier under Col. Boquet. 22 March 1780 Augusta Co.

Warrant for 200 acres issued to William Anderson, assignee of Jacob Doran, executor and only heir at law of Ludowick Shadon, a sergeant under Col. Henry Boquet until discharged 15 Nov. 1762. 22 March 1780 Augusta Co.

Warrant for 50 acres issued to Thomas Watkins, assignee of James Wilkinson. 21 Feb. 1780 Goochland Co.

Warrant for 100 acres issued to Joseph Watkins, assignee of John Strong and Sherwood Strong, dec., who served as soldiers. 21 Sept. 1779 Goochland Co.

Warrant for 200 acres issued to Joseph Watkins, assignee of Nathan Wheeden, a corporal in the 2nd Va. Rgmt. 17 April 1780 Goochland Co.

Warrant for 50 acres issued to William Terry, a soldier in Capt. Joseph Fox's Company under Col. Andrew Lewis in 1755 against the Indians. 21 March 1780 Pittsylvania Co.

Warrant for 200 acres issued to Joseph Terry, a sergeant under Capt. William Phillips under Col. Andrew Lewis against the Indians in 1763. 21 March 1780 Pittsylvania Co.

Warrant for 200 acres issued to William Russell, a sergeant in Capt. James Gunn's Company under Col. William Byrd against the Indians in 1760. 21 March 1780 Pittsylvania Co.

Warrant for 2,000 acres issued to Ambrose Powel, a staff officer. 27 April 1780 Orange Co.

Warrant for 50 acres issued to Richard Ellet, a soldier under Capt. Samuel Meredith in 1758 under Col. William Byrd. Richard Ellet, because he is so infirmed and unable to attend court, makes his testimony before Justice of the Peace Garland Anderson; proved on oath of Bartelot Ellis. 6 April 1780 Hanover Co.

Warrant for 200 acres issued to James Barnett, a sergeant in Capt. Christian's Company of Regulars on the Cherokee Expedition under Col. William Byrd in 1760. April 1780 Botetourt Co.

Warrant for 50 acres issued to John Reaburne, a soldier in Capt. Hog's Company of Rangers until disbanded in 1759. April 1780 Botetourt Co.

Warrant for 50 acres issued to Israel Christian, assignee of James Johnson, a soldier in Capt. Throgmorton's Company. April 1780 Botetourt Co.

Warrant for 50 acres issued to John Taylor, a soldier in Capt. Dickinson's Company of Rangers. April 1780 Botetourt Co.

Warrant for 50 acres issued to Israel Christian, representative of John

John Rock, soldier; Edmund Stephens, Botetourt; James Stephens, dead; Jacob Snowden, Carolina; Richard Collins, too poor; John McCown, too poor; John Stunkard, James River; Joseph Thompson, Greenbrier; Jesse Williams, Holston; Jno. Bird; Richard North, Port Ann; Arch'd Hamilton, twice charged; Robert Boggs, Greenbrier; Jacob Coar, not found; Jno. Dove, no distress; Jacob Lawrence, not found; John McCee, Carolina; Jno. Surfass, Rockingham; Robert Campbell, under age; Peter Mowra, twice charged; Wm. Bennet, soldier; Andrew Black, Rockbridge; Cloud Bustard, Albemarle; James Carlisle, Holston; Wm. Eastham, Rockbridge; Jacob Helford, Rockbridge; Geo. King, Greenbrier; Jno. King, Greenbrier; Sam'l McGee, Holston; Jas. Ritchey, dead; Geo. Shires, Penna.; Joseph Smith, Kentucky; Jas. Craig, Constable; Hugh McLary, twice charged; Henry Mowra, twice charged; David Trout, New River; Wm. Wilson, Rockingham; Benj. Williams, too poor; Jno. Brooks; Chas. Donely, Rockingham; Robert Alexander, not found; Chas. Carroll, not found; Patt Crawford, not found; Robert Dunlap, not found; Jos. Kerr, not found; Robert McCully, not found; David Perrygrin, not found; Jas. Royall, not found; John Sadler, Albemarle.

Supernumeraries: Sam'l Black, Maurus Ofriel, Arch. Dickson, Jno. Atkins, Robert Scott, Wm. Rodgers, Hugh Nelson, Jas. Cunningham, Thos. Scott, Jno. Stuart, Alex. McKinney.

Insolvents and Delinquents, 1783: John Atkins, gone to Carolina; Robert Bruster, gone to Kentucky; John Blight, gone to Pennsylvania; James Carithers, gone to Pennsylvania; Arthur Conoley, gone to Kentucky; Lewis Corsey, gone to Carolina; Benj. Crow, gone to Holston; Thos. Foster, gone to Holston; Jacob Grass, dead; William Graham, gone to James River; Henry Gragg, gone to Kentucky; Thomas Hughe, gone to Georgia; Wm. Houston, dead; Wm. McCafferty, gone to Carolina; Sam'l McGee, gone to Kentucky; James O'Brian, gone to Holston; Charles Hunt, gone to Georgia; Daniel Gillespy, gone to Holston; Wm. McComb, gone to Holston.

Valentine White's List of Delinquents in Second Battalion of Augusta County, 1784: Richard Bennett, West Fork; Jacob Bennett, West Fork; John Bennett, West Fork; Thomas Bland, West Fork; Wm. Baxter, dead; Erwin Benston, removed; Zachariah Calloway, New River; Jno. Denniston, Carolina; Walter Drennon, Greenbrier; James Ellis, Carolina; Jeremiah Frame, Kentucky; Sam'l Gregory, removed; Geo. Hufman, removed; Thos. Hicklin, Jr., Kentucky; James Hickling, Kentucky; Wm. Hickling, Kentucky; Wm. Jordin, dead; James Kilpatrick, removed; Andrew Kilpatrick, removed; Wm. McCutchen, New Purchase; David Moore, removed; Hugh McDonald, Botetourt; Aaron McCafferty, dead; John Nelson, Rockingham; John Painter, removed; John Pullen, Kentucky; Wm. Robertson, New River; Robert Ross, Rockbridge; Geo. Stout, French Broad; Daniel Stout, French Broad; Francis Tackett, New River; Lewis Tackett, New River; Thos. Wamsley, West Fork; Wm. Young, Kentucky; Jacob Bean, removed; Moses Blackburn, Kentucky; Adam Blackburn, Kentucky; Alex. Black, Kentucky; Hugh Brown, French Broad; Wm. Crawford, Botetourt; Frederick Cromete, removed; Laurence Drennon, dead; Jacob Elsworth, West Fork; James M. Earley, Botetourt; John Gillam, Carolina; James Gregory, Carolina; Wm. Hawkins, Greenbrier; Jacob Hearsch, removed; John Hansberry, removed; Widow Jewell, Carolina; John Kelly, New Purchase; John Kin-

kade, Jr., Kentucky; Alex. Lowry, Kentucky; Jno. Mullenax, Jr., dead; Robert McMullan, Carolina; Jno. Miller, Rockingham; Henry Null, French Broad; Jno. Moore, Rockbridge; James Peebles, Greenbrier; Chas. Ramsey, French Broad; James Rucker, Sr., Greenbrier; Wyatt Rucker, Greenbrier; Hezekiel Stout, New River; Sebastian Smith, Hardy County; Mark Smith, Hardy County; Jas. Tanner, Carolina; Ralph Wilson, Greenbrier; John Ramsey, Rockbridge.

Insolvents and Delinquents, 1785; A. Mustoe's List: Geo. Myers (Big), Greenbrier; James Peerey, Kentucky; Sam'l Trotter, Kentucky; Wm. Workman, Rockbridge; Jacob Carpenter, Chucky; Geo. Shields, French Broad; Jno. Neil, removed; Edward Erwin, Jr., Greenbrier; Alex. Malcom, Greenbrier; Joseph Moor, Greenbrier; Benj. Moor, Greenbrier; Benj. Moor, Sr., Greenbrier; Sam'l Moor, Greenbrier; Jas. Malcom, Greenbrier; Jno. Handley, Jr., Greenbrier; Robert McCorkle, removed; Isaac Trotter, Thos. McGregory, John Kerr, Rob. Bailey, David Trout; James Muncey, removed; Sam'l Rennox, Rockbridge, Jno. Thompson, Jr., removed; Sam'l Brown, Greenbrier; Andrew Nelson, Greenbrier; Philip Hansdle, runaway; Robert Rayburn, Holston; Sam'l Lambe, Kentucky; Robert Stephen, removed; Wm. Thompson, Penna.; Wm. Brown (taylor), dead; Jno. Brooks, Jr., Ronehoak; Wm. Hert, removed; Geo. Grear, removed; Wm. Livingston, removed; Jno. Stunkard, Wm. Trotter, Jno. Strain, Geo. Lewis, Jacob Cox, David Trout.

Insolvents and Delinquents, 1786; Anthony Mustoe's List: Thomas Morgrave, removed; Wm. Williams, removed; John McCord, removed; Thos. Parker, Knowledgehucky; Jas. Shackelford, removed; Sam'l Wright, removed; Joseph Kerr, removed; James McLoney, removed; Thomas Garwin, removed; John Carr, removed; Hugh Tifney, removed; Samuel Lamme, removed; Andrew McClure, Kentucky; Jno. Surfice, Rockingham; Thos. Griffin, removed; Wm. Hutcheson, removed; Wm. Henderson, removed; Wm. Brooks, removed; Wm. Brown, Kentucky; Joseph Giles, removed.

List of Delinquents and Insolvents in the Revenue Tax for 1786 given in by Thomas Hughart, Sheriff, in Second Battalion. These removed, viz: Charles Ash, Jos. Bennett; Ephraim Beats, to Kentucky; Henry Baker, John Been, Henry Casebolt; Jno. Denison, to French Broad; Francis Graham, to Kentucky; James Hicklen, to Kentucky; John Jordan, to Kentucky; Andrew Moody, to Kentucky; James Lambert, Henry Morrison, John Nelson; Jno. Pourtlock, to Kentucky; James Rucker, Lewis Tackett, Francis Tackett, Thos. Tackett, George Stout, Jno. Awfold, Jacob Bennett; Thos. Blake, to Greenbrier; Jno. Brinkely, Jno. Collins, Thos. Davis, Jacob Elsworth; David Gregory, to Kentucky; Wm. Hicklin, to Kentucky; Thos. Jervis; Hennly Null, to Kentucky; Jno. Lambert; Cornelius Miller, deceased; Cornelius Vansdale, Wm. Robenson, Chas. Ramsey, James Tanner, Richard Bennett, Robert Stuart.

Insolvents and Delinquents, 1790; In Vances District: Alex. Craig, Sr., removed to French Broad; Henry Gay, removed to French Broad; William Gay, removed to French Broad; John Houchins, removed to Kentucky; Robert McCreery, removed to Kentucky; Moses Houchins, removed to Kentucky; John Meek, removed to Kentucky or French Broad; James McCutcheon, removed to French Broad; Robert McCutchen, Jr., removed to French Broad; Mary Gregory, removed to Kentucky; Wm. McCollom,

Hi Stephen,

I am afraid I don't have much to help you with either as I haven't found anything for sure on my Robert Ross of Rockbridge Co. VA other then he signed for his daughter Rebecca Ross to marry James Gore there in 1790.

Some have said he married Mary Sears and some said he married Mary ? and had John R. and Samuel and ended up in KY and his son John died in Lawrence Co. KY and Samuel died in WV. Robert Ross may have been in Rev. War dated 22 Mar 1780 from Augusta Co. VA. There was a Robert Ross there but not sure if our, same one as was in Rockbridge Co. VA in 1790 either. The one in Augusta Co. was said to moved to KY in 1815-20 (where don't know).

Rebecca b. ca 1769 and died 1840 Rockbridge Co. VA. Md James Gore 1790 Rockbridge Co. VA and children: John, Jane, Baxter, William, Mary "Polly", Thomas, Nancy Ann, Samuel and Isabel. My line was Jane Gore who md William Lowe 1811 in Rockbridge Co. VA. James Gore d. 1831 and no record of their burial's other then believe was on their farm in Rockbridge Co. where there had been a cemetery that is abandanded now. (according to old records).

Going back to some info on John and Samuel, children of Robert Ross info came from Marsha Mabley some time ago.

John R. Ross b. 1775 d. 1852-7 Lawrence Co. KY was married to Mary Harvey DAVIS who died 1833 Lawrence Co. KY. JOHN md 2nd Hannah ? who died afte r1850 .

John and Mary had son JOHN DAVID ROSS B. 1825 md?oh? D. aft 1850 md Hannah ? b. 1824 VA d. aft 1850.

1830 John Ross in Lawrence Co. KY, David Ross and Samuel Ross in Lawrence Co. KY. Robert Ross's in Rock,Russell,Mason & Garrard Co. KY (have not checked them)

1840 ?

1850 Wayne Co. WV one John Ross Sr. 75 b. Va, Hannah 69 MD, JOHN D. ROSS 25 OH, Hannah 26 Va, James M. 5 Va, Polly A. 3 Va, Nancy A. 1 Va, Robert 15 OH farmer, Margaret A. 20 OH.

Samuel Ross b. 1781 d. aft 1850 WV md ? who d. before 1850. Samuel believe to have a son HUGH A. Ross b. 1810 VA d. after 1850 WV, md 1833 Delila Wagner b. 1814 Va d. after 1850 WV and children listed as: Sameul, Hannah, Rachael, Polly A., John M., Adam, Robert, Daniel, Hugh and Delila Ross.

1850 Samuel Sr. age 69 living with son Hugh A. Ross age 40 , wife and children in Wayne Co. WV census
pg 250 #463/487.

Have nothing later to date on them except Daniel md Lovina Sick 1875 and had dau Delila Ross who md Younger Napier and had a son James Earl Napier.

Don't know if any of this will help you but might be a start.

Gladys Treadway

Stephen
On Thu, 16 Aug 2001 14:45:58 -0500 "Ross" <SRoss@greenville.edu> writes:

- > Are you still interested in the geneology record of the Ross
- > ancestry? I have been working on it off and on for several years.
- >
- > My lineage id through Judge John Davis Ross. His father was John
- > Robert Ross, whose father was Robert Ross. If you have any
- > information that you are willing to share, I would be happy to get
- > it and share with you the info I have.
- > I need information about Robert Ross, birth, death, marriages
- > parents, etc. If you have something to share let me know.
- >

> Thanks.

- >
- >
- > Stephen Carl Ross
- > 325 Asbury
- > Greenville, IL 62246
- > sross@greenville.edu
- >
- >

On Thu, 16 Aug 2001 14:45:58 -0500 "Ross" <SRoss@greenville.edu> writes:
> Are you still interested in the genealogy record of the Ross
> ancestry? I have been working on it off and on for several years.
>
> My lineage is through Judge John Davis Ross. His father was John
> Robert Ross, whose father was Robert Ross. If you have any
> information that you are willing to share, I would be happy to get
> it and share with you the info I have.
> I need information about Robert Ross, birth, death, marriages,
> parents, etc. If you have something to share let me know.
>
> Thanks

> Stephen Carl Ross
> 325 Ashbury
> Greenville, IL 62246
> sross@greenville.edu
>
>

[Return to normal view](#)

Sims2001

Entries: 62571 **Updated:** Sat Nov 17 14:19:10 2001

Contact: Mary Shaffer shafferlam@freeport.com

ID: I57199

Name: Robert ROSS

Given Name: Robert

Surname: Ross

Sex: M

Change Date: 1 Oct 2001 at 12:59

Marriage 1 [Mary RUSSELL](#) b: Abt 1766 in Virginia

- *Change Date:* 14 Nov 2001

• Change Date: 14 Nov 2001

Address: 4 Mary Russell Pl Apt 1766 in Virginia

Change Date: 1 Oct 2001 at 12:59

Sex: M

Surname: Ross

Given Name: Robert

Name: Robert ROSS

ID: 127199

Contact: Mary Shaffer shaffer@earthlink.net
Entered: 6/25/12 Updated: Sat Nov 17 14:19:10 2001

Simms2001

[Return to normal view](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

CWestell Family Tree

Entries: 826 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 15:21:29 2001

Contact: Christy Westell cwestell@flex.net

ID: I461

Name: Robert ROSS

Sex: M

Marriage 1 [Mary E. \(Polly\) RUSSELL](#) b: ABT. 1764 / 1764

Rebecca b 1769

Sources

1. Author: Margret E. (Mrs. Robert E.) Russell, Room 1, Cedar Bluff, Cherokee County, Alabama
Title: The Russell Family
Publication: Name: Cherokee County Heritage, Volume IV, Number 2, April 1975;
Repository:
Name: Hard copy in possession of WNS

Note:

Source Medium: Manuscript

[Return to normal view](#)

CWestell Family Tree

Entries: 826 Updated: Sat Aug 22 13:21:29 2003
Contact: Christy Westell [cwestell@comcast.net](#)

ID: 1461

Name: Robert ROSS

Sex: M

Marriage 1 Mary E. (Polly) RUSSELL b. ABT. 1764

Robert A 1764

[Return to normal view](#)

Smyer/Smyre - Hudson - Ellis - Norman Ancestry

Entries: 23549 Updated: 2012-07-21 23:09:13 UTC (Sat)

Contact: [W. N. S. tree@blueridgehost.net](mailto:W.N.S.tree@blueridgehost.net)

An item with a sole source of Public Member Trees is tentative, to be verified.

ID: I18305

Name: **Robert Ross**¹

Sex: M

Marriage 1 [Mary Russell](#)

Sources:

1. Author: Margret E. (Mrs. Robert E.) Russell, Route 1, Cedar Bluff, Cherokee County, Alabama
Title: The Russell Family
Publication: Name: Cherokee County Heritage, Volume IV, Number 2, April 1975;
Repository:
Name: Hard copy in possession of WNS

Note:

Source Medium: Manuscript

Note:
Source Medium: Manuscript

Name: Hand copy in possession of WNS
Repository:

April 1975;

Publication: Name: Cherokee County Heritage, Volume IV, Number 2,
Title: The Russell Family
Cherokee County, Alabama
I. Author: Margaret E. (Mrs. Robert E.) Russell, Route 1, Cedar Bluff,

Sources:

Marriage of Mary Russell

Sex: M

Name: Robert Ross

ID: 118302

An item with a sole source of Public Member Trees is tentative, to be
verified.

Contact: W.N.S. (wens@bluffheritage.net)
Entries: 23549 Updated: 2012-07-21 23:09:13 UTC (Sat)

Ancestry

Smyley\Smyle - Hudson - Ellis - Norman

[Return to normal view](#)

Robert Ross

md Mary Russell
B ca 1766 Va

Ja Bryce Russell 1720

Farther
Russell
Sre

Common ancestor
Sre

Rachel Jane Thompson

B ca 1730 Augusta Co Va





[Return to normal view](#)

Sims2001

Entries: 62571 **Updated:** Sat Nov 17 14:19:10 2001

Contact: Mary Shaffer shafferfam@freeport.com

ID: I54550

Name: Bryce RUSSELL

Given Name: Bryce

Surname: Russell

Sex: M

Birth: 1720 in Carmony, Antriem, Ireland

Death: Y

Change Date: 1 Oct 2001 at 12:54

Father: [George RUSEL](#) b: in Carmony, Antriem, Ireland

Marriage 1 [Rachel Jane THOMPSON](#) b: Abt 1730 in Augusta County, Virginia

- **Married:** Bef 1750 in Virginia
- **Change Date:** 14 Nov 2001

Children

1. [George RUSSELL](#) b: Bef 1757 in Virginia
2. [Hugh RUSSELL](#) b: Bef 1757 in Virginia
3. [Isabella Helena RUSSELL](#) b: Bef 1757 in Virginia
4. [Rachel RUSSELL](#) b: 17 Feb 1767 in Virginia *incl Joseph / Burr Russell
d. 1824 Sullivan Co Tenn*
5. [Jane RUSSELL](#)
6. [Mary RUSSELL](#) b: Abt 1766 in Virginia *Robert Ross*
7. [Bryce RUSSELL](#) b: Abt 1769 in Virginia
8. [James RUSSELL](#) b: 2 Jan 1771 in Sullivan County, Tennessee
9. [Andrew RUSSELL](#) b: Abt 1773 in Sullivan County, Tennessee

Bryce (Prize)

pg 47 4 Sep 1750/1

pg (197) Called Court on Jane London - not guilty of the felony, but bound to the peace towards Bryce Russell + Alex. Walker.

pg 86. 20 May 1760

(355) Hugh Thompson has lost his reason, + Bryce Russell + Andrew Seper are appointed to take care of ~~the~~ his estate. (John Maxwell qualified Capt of militia)

1745-48-

pg 430- Wm Russell (Surety)
ordinary licence bond.

12 Feb 1745

Been thinking would find more on Robert Ross and Mary Polly Russell. Quite a few people call her as his wife and it would make sense as most things check out - during Hugh Thompson's will naming his g. dr. Mary, wife of Robert Ross. I suspect Jane Thompson would have been Mary's mother. Fascinating to read about the Indians attacking the Russell family and taking two of the dr. - sisters to Mary Polly. Hope to find more about that family.

Wonder what will happen to all of John's g. dr. - Mary. She worked so hard on it and had some good information. I am sure of her children would get interested in it. Maybe one of the boys will take it over. We did have some good times on those g. dr. -

Ross

Pr 413

21 Mar 1780

(190)

Donald Greiner allowed 50 acres for service
as a soldier in late War between Great Britain &
France. Robert Ross of same Regiment, allowed
50 acres for service.

P248 Jan 16 1787

(191) Sarah Ross's sons to be bound - John Ross to
John Blair & David Ross to James Blair

served tater-tot casserole, pears and cake. Don't know how she can get around. Noticed when she drove the car it was all she could do to turn the wheel. Next time, I will tell her to just come here and I will drive out to the Center. I hate to turn her down as she needs to eat so will try to go when she wants to so she gets some food in her. Bet she is down to 115 or less. Looks like a 95 year old woman sitting there. Parkinson's is a terrible disease when it hits the end-stage.

Not much else new. Dirk is good about calling. He is so tired of this hot weather, too. They are busy at his plant so he is glad of that but won't think about coming home until we have cold weather. There is no a/c in the old car so too hot to drive far.

If the drought is going to do as much damage as they say, all food products will go up in price so the Dean's stock might be worth holding on to for awhile. Bet we will have terrible prices to pay for everything over the next year or two.

Your girls are probably busy with their lives. I did call my mom every day and visited with her but sometimes it was an effort. Didn't stop at her place much but Dirk was good about checking up on her and spending time with her so didn't feel too guilty about not stopping. Sometimes, he stayed at her place overnight and she liked that. I did fix extra at suppertime and either Jack or Dirk took her a meal. Mom was so appreciative of that as someone else's cooking always tasted better than your own.

Haven't been out much but need to have hair done in the morning. Was going to go downtown today and decided I didn't really need to - can do everything tomorrow. So, will just stay home again. Need to jump in the shower after a bit as still in pjs. So muggy right now.

* Been nosing around to find more on Robert Ross and Mary/Polly Russell. Quite a few people list her as his wife and it would make sense as most things check out including Hugh Thompson's will naming his g.dtr., Mary, wife of Robert Ross. Rachael Jane Thompson would have been Mary's mother. Fascinating to read about the Indians attacking the Russell family and taking two of the dtrs., sisters to Mary/Polly. Hope to find more about that family.

Wonder what will happen to all of June's genealogy. She worked so hard on it and had some good information. Wish one of her children would get interested in it. Maybe one of the boys will take it over. We did have some good times on those gen. trips.

Well - got to get my shower out of the way. Have checks to write so can mail when I go out tomorrow to have hair done. Keep cool.

Faye

--- On **Wed, 7/18/12**, Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com> wrote:

From: Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Subject: Still hot

To: "faye francis" <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Date: Wednesday, July 18, 2012, 10:20 AM

[Quoted text hidden]



Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Still hot

2 messages

2017 outlook.com
Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>Wed, Jul 18, 2012 at
10:20 AM

To: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Hi Faye,

Well it is still hot here so haven't gone out much. Dentist last Monday and genealogy workshop lunch on last Wed. Went to Steeplegate restr. but only 4 of us so didn't stay long. Yesterday went to brkfst with Harold to Riefes, first time since he got back 7th of June, now he is talking about going back to FL earlier this year maybe by 1st of Oct so can stay longer. Depends on his health but he appears to be doing good. Just having problems walking but not going to use anything to help till he falls and breaks something I suppose. He has been working with his penny's he had locked away for years and made a bundle on them. Now thinks he will check out some watches and see where that goes.

Charlie left Sat for short trip to AR then was going towards NC but he was back by Tuesday so didn't go far I guess.

Got the stocks from Treehouse sold but in two weeks lost 1,000 from time started till sold so didn't get quite as much as expected but decided to leave Dean Foods as it is down right now so we will just sit on that one for a while and if goes back up to good price will sell otherwise just leave it for while. I added more to the mutual mortgage fund and kept half out and give the kids little more and keep rest in case need it for something. have enough invested now that they can get to it easy or if I need it can also get to it. Would like to leave it but you never know down the road what may happen.

Need to go to the Arsenel tomorrow to get med and stop at groc store so hope not too hot. Then Friday have appt with Dr Stevenson after 3 months so see how that goes. Don't think really need to go but in order to keep him will have to go once in while. Don't talk to the girls much as Sheri is in one of her moods where she doesn't want to talk to anyone and gayle is working so may talk to them once every 3-4 days. You would think they would care how I'm doing but guess too concerned about how they are doing. they are glad to get the money but doesn't change their attitude it seems. Oh well

RESEARCH FOR ROSS IN VIRGINIA

Chronicles of Scotch-Irish Settlers in VA by Chalkley

ROSS

Checked all Ross info .

Vol 1

- ✓ pg 213 Augusta Co. Ct Records Order Book XVII pg 190 21 Mar 1780: David Greiner allowed 50 acres fro services as a soldier in the late war between Great Britian & France. ROBERT ROSS of same regiment, allowed 50 acres for services.

Vol 2

- ✓ pg 424 Valentine Whites List of Delinquents in 2nd Battalion of Augusta Co. 1784-- ROBERT ROSS, ROCKBRIDGE.
- PG 353 Betsey Ross md Robert McKee, 25 Feb 1794 Augusta Co. VA
Margaret Ross md Daniel Green, 19 Nov 1793 Augusta Co. VA
- pg 290 Ann Ross and William Lively md 26 Oct 1790, Mg Bonds of Augusta Co. VA.
Ann who served her time with Miss Craig is now free.
Surety Robert Craig.

VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST VOL 22 #3

- ✓ pg 197 Some Delinquent Tax payers 1787-1790
ROBERT ROSS Rockbridge Co. 1 adult over 16, 1 horse, 1 cow. Court held for Augusta Co. 24 May 1788. Tax for 1784.

DAR PATRIOT INDEX

PG 582 ROBERT ROSS b. 1755 d. ca 10-14-1827 md Hannah ? Sgt NJ

? ROBERT ROSS b. 1759 d. 7-7-1843 md Mary Doak Pvt NC

ROBERT ROSS b. 9-4-1753 d. 11-19-1823 Cpl PA
md1-Elizabeth Hamilton
md2-Dorcas Andrews

ROBERT ROSS b. 1736 d ca 1803 Pvt PA
md1-Nancy Reeves
md2-Elizabeth ?

ROBERT ROSS b. 1-13-1740 d. 1-23-1825 md Lucy Arnold Pvt PA

ROSS RESEARCH ON CENSUS

1790 VIRGINIA

There were several Ross's in census index and 3 Robert Ross

pg 26 ROBERT ROSS Hampshire Co. List of Simon Taylor Gent.
4 whites 0 blacks

pg 26 ROBERT ROSS SR. Hampshire Co. 8 whites 0 blacks "

pg 71 ROBERT ROSS Hampshire Co. List of Michael Cresaps
9 whites 1 dwelling

pg 66 MICHAEL GORING Shenandoah Co. List of Alexr' Hite
6 whites (was this our Michael Gore?)

1800

1810

pg 652 ROBERT ROSS Botetourt Co. 20010-10010--00
m- to 10-2 26/45-1 f-to 10-1 26/45-1

pg 400 ROBERT ?ROSS Rockbridge Co. 10101-10001-00
not sure this is Ross.

There was a John, John & Maltries? that could be Ross
or something else. Census very hard to make out.

1820

pg 22 ROBERT ROSS Bedford Co. 300010-10100
m-to 10-3 26/45-1 f-to 10-1 16/26-1

Also John Ross over 45 with wife over 45 and a
Sotherland Ross over 45 with female 10/16 & male 16/18

pg 181 ROBERT ROSS Montgomery Co. 000011-00120
m-26/45-1 over 45-1 f-16/26-1 26/45-2

Also Elizabeth Ross over 45 and male 16/26 and 2 female
16/26.

Also Thomas Ross 26/45 and 1 male to 10 and 1 female
16/26

pg 294 REUBEN ROSS Rockbridge Co. VA
m-to 10-3 16/18-2 16/26-3 26/45-1
f-to 10-1 16/26-3

1830

NO ROSS IN ROCKBRIDGE CO. VA CENSUS INDEX

4 Robert Ross's in index, Pitt Co, Ohio Co, Bedford Co,
Monroe Co.

1840

Griffith Ross Rockbridge Co. m-5/10-1 30/40-1
f-to 5-1 30/40-1

6 Robert Ross's in index, Pitt, Mono, Monroe, Cabell, Henry,
and Bedford counties.

1850

10 Robert Ross's in index:
Camp 089 Lynchburg
Camp 177 Leesville
Cabell 008 10 Dist
Franklin 154 No Twp
Stafford 039 Eastern
Cumberland 401-02 Brunswick
Ritchie 210 53 Dist.
Elizabethtown 055 Old Point
Monroe 275 36th Dist

MARYLAND CENSUS INDEX

1800

Several Ross's in index, only 2 Roberts.

pg 353 ROBERT ROSS Baltimore City 10110-02110-00

pg 29 ROBERT ROSS Allegany Co. 20010-10010-00

✓ Augusta Co md: Robert Ross

(maybe ans)

[Return to normal view](#)

sabol

Entries: 2044 **Updated:** 2006-01-09 17:46:37 UTC (Mon)

Contact: John Sabol feuniar@acninc.net

ID: I522033378

Name: Robert ROSS

Given Name: Robert

Surname: Ross

Sex: M

Marriage 1 [Mary UNKNOWN](#)

Children

1. [Rebecca ROSS](#) b: 1770/75

*Mr Robert mtd to
Mary Secors
Mary Sagers*

[Return to normal view](#)

sabol

Entries: 2044 **Updated:** 2006-01-09 17:46:37 UTC (Mon)

Contact: John Sabol tenmar@acninc.net

ID: I522033297

Name: Rebecca ROSS

Given Name: Rebecca

Surname: Ross

Sex: F

Birth: 1770/75 1769

Death: aft.1837 1840

Father: [Robert ROSS](#)

Mother: [Mary UNKNOWN](#)

Marriage 1 [James GORE](#) b: 1765

- *Married:* May 18,1790

Children

1. [Isabella GORE](#) b: Dec.11, 1799 in Rockbridge Co. VA

Complete Gore children info in "Gore" books

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 21

Husband James Gore				
Born	1765	Place	, Prince George Co, MD	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 6 Jun 1831	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Endowed
Buried	1831	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to parents
Married	18 May 1790	Place	, Rockbridge, VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Michael G? Gore				
Husband's mother Priscilla Savres				
Wife Rebecca Ross				
Born	Abt 1769	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef Feb 1840	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Robert Ross				
Wife's mother Mary Sears- Savers?				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M John Gore			
Born	Feb 1791	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Nov 1842	Place	, Shelby Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Nancy Taylor				
Married	1 Aug 1815	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
my line 2	F Jane Gore			
Born	1793	Place	, Rockbridge County, Virginia	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft Oct 1837	Place	, IL/TX?	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse William Lowe				
Married	20 Aug 1811	Place	, Rockbridge, VA	Sealed to spouse
3	M Thomas Gore			
Born	Abt 1794	Place	Rockbridge County, Virginia	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1852/bef 1855	Place	TN/IL?	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Priscilla ?Smith				
Married	31 Jul 1827	Place	, Montgomery Co., VA	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	26 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 21

Husband James Gore				
Wife Rebecca Ross				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Baxter Gore		
	Born	Abt 1795	Place , Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Bef 1830	Place , Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Not Known		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M	William Gore Sr.		
	Born	1797	Place , Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	5 Jan 1882	Place Dog Fork, Lawrence Co., OH	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Jan 1882	Place Dog Fork, Lawrence Co., OH, Gore Family cem. plot 2	
	Spouse	Tabitha D. Blankenship		
	Married	Abt 1820	Place	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	Clarice "Clary" Frye		
	Married	Betw 1866/1869	Place OH	Sealed to spouse
6	F	Isabel "Ibia" J. Gore		
	Born	11 Dec 1799	Place , Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	20 Mar 1866	Place , Boone Co., WV	Sealed to parents
	Buried	1866	Place Wharton, WV, White cem.	
	Spouse	Jordan D. Mitchell		
	Married	19 Apr 1818	Place , Botetourt Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
7	F	Mary "Polly" Gore		
	Born	Abt 1801	Place , Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1841	Place Fancy Hill, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	John Smith		
	Married	17 Oct 1822	Place , Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
8	F	Nancy Ann Gore		
	Born	4 Jun 1804	Place , Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1 Mar 1882	Place , Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Mar 1882	Place Colliertown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Colliertown cem	
	Spouse	Thomas Crawford Montgomery		
	Married	5 Apr 1826	Place , Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	William Anderson Wilkinson DR		
	Married	17 Aug 1831	Place , Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 21

Husband James Gore			
Wife Rebecca Ross			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F	Ann Gore	
	Born	Abt 1805	Place , Rockbridge Co., VA
	Christened		Place
	Died	Betw 1850/1859	Place Rockbridge Co., VA
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Samuel W. Paxton	
	Married	26 Oct 1837	Place , Rockbridge Co., VA
10	M	Samuel E. Gore	
	Born	7 Jun 1812	Place , Rockbridge Co., VA
	Christened		Place
	Died	Jul 1880	Place , Monroe Co., MO
	Buried	8 Jul 1880	Place , Monroe Co., MO
	Spouse	Matilda Ann Watts	
	Married	20 Apr 1842	Place , Rockbridge Co., VA

Notes

HUSBAND - James Gore

BIRTH: Only record is census of birth. Was said youngest child and only son of Michael & Priscilla Gore.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Rockbridge Co. VA Book 1 pg 20 with both fathers giving consent.

DEATH: Estate recorded Rockbridge Co. VA Dated 6 Jun 1831 and sale bill 25 Aug 1831. Appraisers listed items amt. \$381.00. Son John Gore adm. Appraisers J. Norwood, Jacob Heiser, William Murphy and John Daniel. Widow listed and also account to Jordon D. Mitchell, and cash to Samuel Gore, William Gore, Thomas Gore, Ann Gore and John Gore. Other account paid cash to Baxter Gore, now deceased, William Gore, Thomas Gore, Samuel Gore, Ann Gore, Polly Smith, William A. Wilkinson, John Gore and Rebecca Gore for Mitchell. (why wasn't Jane Lowe listed as was living?)

Settlements dated 25 Sep 1837 and 2 Oct 1837 and 7 Nov 1837. 18 Jan 1839 surveyed in compliance with order of court of 3 Dec 1839 for laying off and assigning to Mrs Rebecca Gore her dower in the lands of James Gore dec'd 58 acres on the North side of the Short Hill, on the waters of the South Fork of Buffaloe (then describes area) including the mansion house, other out houses, the orchard and spring, reserving the privilege of water from the spring. Also 6 or 8 hundred rails, now made and piled up on the dower or as many as needed to build a fence on the line between the lots of W.A. Wilkinson and those of Low & Paxton. Signed by James Hall, Jos Wilson, John S. Leech and Hugh Harper. Dated 4 Feb 1839 court, ordered to be until next court, 8 Aug 1839 and it was then ordered to be recorded.

BURIAL: Have not located a burial site as not listed in Oxford cem. or Rapp cem. which is at either end of hiway 611 where James lived. While on a trip to Lexington, Rockbridge Co. VA May 2000 with June and Bob Beals and Faye Francis we visited the site which was the land of James Gore and both cemeteries. Dr George West Diehl had done research on many of the families in Rockbridge Co. VA and he stated in a letter to Ms Bernice S. Erikson, Smithfield, UT in late 1973 he had located an old cemtery on the old Shafer farm (which was first the Gore land) on the western slope of the Short Hill but now since been forgotten for years. He said others from the area were said buried there, Gibsons, Crossleys, McHenrys and maybe Shafers as haven't found their burial place either. This land was next to what is now Dundee Plantation where Dr Diehl lived and was the original Robert Hamilton land which was next to James Gore's land. George Diehl married the granddau of Philip Shafer who bought the Gore land in 1841 from the Gore descendants. Philip Shafer died 1871 and his daughters owned the land yet in 1918. Haven't been able to find out what happen to it after that as needed more time to check it out.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1790 not located as was just married and maybe with parents. They were married in Rockbridge Co. VA.

1800 probably in Rockbridge Co. VA., no census located.

Family Group Record

Husband	James Gore
Wife	Rebecca Ross
Notes	
HUSBAND - James Gore (Continued)	
1810 Rockbridge Co. VA James Gore: males to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-2 26/45-1 (Baxter/Thomas/Wm/John/ James) females to 10-1 10/16-3 16/26-1 26/45-1 (Ann/Nancy/Polly/Isabel/Jane/ Rebecca) page 413	
1820 Rockbridge Co. VA James Gore: males to 10-1 10/16-1 16/26-1 over 45-1 (Samuel/Baxter/Thomas/James) females 16/26-3 over 45-1 (Polly/Nancy/Ann/ Rebecca)	
1830 Rockbridge Co. VA James Gore: males 15-20-1 50/60-1 (Samuel, James) females 20/30-1 50/60-1 (Ann, Rebecca)	
1840 Rebecca should be in Rockbridge Co. VA but not located. family members stated that she had died by 1840. (Wilkinson family) As did Dr George W. Diehl's info.	
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX: Rockbridge Co. VA: (Date-whites16-horses-cattle-tax)	
Dist of William Bradley, James Gore: 7 Mar 1809, 2-3-0-.36, 22 Mar 1810, 2-4-0-.48, 21 Mar 1811, 3-4-0-.48, 19 Mar 1812, 3-4-0-.48, 24 Mar 1813, 2-4-0-.64, 30 Mar 1814, 3-4-0-.84, 2 Mar 1815, 2-4-8-.1.08, 16 Feb 1816, 3-5-0-.90, 28 Feb 1817, 2-4-0-.72, 24 Apr 1818, 2-4-0-.72. Dist of Hugh Irvine Jr: 9 Mar 1819, 2-4-0-.72, 1 Mar 1820, 1-4-0-.72. (stopped here).	
LAND TAX RECORDS: Rockbridge Co. VA, James Gore: Dist of Wm Bradley. (Date-Acres-Value-Tax). 1802-70-50.00-0.24, 1803-12-2.40-.02, 1804-70-50.00-0.24, 1805-70-50.00-0.24, 1806-70-50.00-0.24, also 12-2.40-.02, also from Robt Hamilton 8-8.00-.04, also from Geo Graham 50-25.00-.12, 1807 same as 1806, 1808 missing, 1808-1809-1810-1811 same as 1806, 1812 on branch of Buffalo 70-50.00-0.24, also Creek at foot of Short hill 12-2.40-.20, also adj. Robt Hamilton 8-8.00-.04 and 50-25.00-.12, 1813, Branch Buffalo Creek 70-50.00-0.32, Robt Hamilton Ford. 12-2.40-.02, 8-8.00-0.05, 50-25.00-.16, 1814 14 miles SW from Ct house 66-50.00-.43, 12-2.40-.02, 8-8.00-.07, 50-25.00-.22, 1815-1816-1817 same as 1814 and 1818-1819 same acreage as 1814 with small difference in tax price, 1820 Hugh Irvine Jr. Dist: James Gore (Acre-Val-land-Total val-tax) 66-5.00-100.00-330.00-.42, 12-4.00-100.00-48.00-.06, 8-4.00-100.00-32.00-.04, 50-3.50-100.00-75.00-.22. (stopped here-1820)	
When we visited Lexington court house, May 2000, I checked few tax records and located the Book 10 1837-39 and no Gores listed. There was no book 11, 1840 and Book 12 was for 1846. NO Gores.	
LAND RECORDS: Rockbridge Co. VA	
Have located the first owners of what was to become James Gore's land in Rockbridge Co. VA on what is now hiway 611, 14 miles southwest of Lexington, VA. Samuel Gibson bought 50 acres in 1755 and in 1773 he sold the land to his son Joseph Gibson and he increased the land to 70 acres. Joseph sold the land to John Hill and Catherine between 1774 & 1789 and in 1790 John Hill and wife Katee sold the land to Michael Gore (father to James) who in turn in 1797 sold the land to son James Gore and by 1805 James Gore bought 50 more acres which now comes to 120 acres. At his death James had 158 acres which was divided between his wife and children. James died 1831 and Rebecca d. 1840 and then the land was sold to Philip P. Shafer about 1840's from the heirs of James and Rebecca. Have copies of these land records from 1790 on. Philip Shafer's daughters still owned the land in 1918, which was as far as I got with the land record books so will have to track the land further if can from home.	
3 Oct 1797 James Gore from Michael Gore for \$200 for 70 acres, Beginning at 3 oaks then S 30 degrees W 72 poles to double black oak S 60 degrees E 100 poles to two chestnuts N 57 degrees E 74 poles to a red oak & chesnut N 21 degrees W 186 poles to two hickories & a chesnut on the end of a hill S 23 degrees W 110 poles to the beginning. Rec. 3 Oct 1797 Rockbridge Co. VA. Signed by Michael Gore Deed Bk C p488 (this was land Michael purchased from John and Katee Hill which was previously owned by Samuel Gibson and there was a spring on land called Gibson's Spring).	
4 Jun 1805 James Gore bought land from Robert Hamilton 80 acres exchanged for other land on waters of Buffaloe Creek. Both of Rockbridge Co. VA. Recorded 4 Jun 1805 Book E pg 377. Bounded as follows: Beginning at a white oak & hickory S 43 degrees E 68 poles to a white oak on a ridge N 29 degrees E 39 poles to 2 chestnuts above a sink hole then W 65 poles to the beginning.	
4 Jun 1805 James Gore bought from George Graham for 30 pounds, 50 acres of land on waters of Buffaloe creek. Bordering land of James Gore, Andrew Bowers and James Hamilton lands. Both of Rockbridge Co. VA. Rec. 4 Jun 1805 Bk E pg 378. Tract of land 50 acres & 78 poles for 30 pounds on waters of Buffalo Creek begining at chestnut oak & hicory then N 61 1/2 degrees W 55 poles to a chestnut oak on James Gore line then with the same N	

Family Group Record

Husband	James Gore
Wife	Rebecca Ross
Notes	
HUSBAND - James Gore (Continued)	
58 degrees E 54 poles to a chestnut & chestnut oak his corner then with another of his lines N 20 degrees W 148 poles to 2 white oaks on said line by a dry gully and on a line of Andrew Bowers land then with said line S 43 degrees E 60 poles to a white oak corner to said Bowers then with another of his lines S 51 degrees E 66 poles to a large white oak on a hill side then S 17 degrees W 128 poles to the beginning. There was a land record Deed Bk O p269 12 Feb 1825-1 Feb 1826 of James Hamilton & wife Margaret gave deed of trust on 238 acres on South Buffalo to secure payment of \$212 to William Luek (Luces/0 or Lackey?), on a note. Land adj. property of Robert Hamilton, James McHenry, Gore brothers. (father James Gore would still have been living at that time as well-GLT) There was a land deed Bk GG p267 9 Feb 1858 between Robert Hamilton, Isaac M. Hamilton & Susan A. Hamilton and John Clarkson of land on Buffalo Creek (several names we know) Beginning corner of John Hills land to Abraham Savilles line, crossing Buffalo Creek to corner of James Hills land to spur on Short Hill to corner of Philip Shaffer in side of hill on to Philip Shaffer corner to Wm Allison's corner on Shaffer line to corner of church lot then church line to nr foot of hill then crossing road to Joseph Savilles line down middle of creek to beginning of 500 acres. Another tract of land of 22 1/4 acres to corner of James Crossley to foot of hill to flat corner of Phillip Shaffers to beginning. (Philip Shafer bought all the Gore land in 1841 from remaining heirs). (As far as we knew there were only 2 churches on this road, one at one end, Oxford Church and one at other end, Rapps Church so not sure if they were referring to Hamilton school that was also used as church or another?-GLT) Checked index for Grantee Deed Books 26 Mar 1848-25 Oct 1887 and there were NO GORE's listed. Checked Chancery Books, Index to Decided Causes 1831-1948 and also NO GORES. Dr George W. Diehl collection which is housed at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn Library, Lexington, Rockbridge Co. VA was researched for all the names we could think of that we knew in Rockbridge Co. and found some info on several of them. Some was new info and some was what we had already known. There wasn't a Gore File but there was a Sandford File in which we found info on James Gore and his family. Some of the info came from what was called "Viewmont", which we aren't sure what that was but under the heading started out "Standing near Carter's Bridge, in Albemarle County, in a group of fine trees and surrounded by outbuildings of great age, "Viewmont" presents a true picture of the way of life of a day that is now gone." Goes on to tell about the home and surroundings and the owner then on to tell of the owners, which eventually got to parents of Dr William Anderson Wilkinson who married Nancy Gore, dau of James and Rebecca, which is maybe why the info was here. This was where the land was owner of Col Joshua Fry who died in 1754 and John (prob. his son) sold it 1786 to Gov. Edmund Randolph who after 12 years sold it to Wm C. Carter who sold it to John Harris, he was a Capt of Albemarle Militia and his daughter Cynitha became the bride of Charles D. Wilkinson and their son William A. Wilkinson was md to Nancy Gore. (pg 2) Listed info on the schooling of Dr Wm. A. Wilkinson and after his schooling he went Rockbridge Co. and practiced his profession to the needs of the people on Collier's and Buffalo Creeks. In this community lived Samuel Gibson and he purchased 50 acres from Joseph Long 20 Nov 1755 he purchased more and one tract he owned was on the northside of Short Mountain which was 70 acres and just south of a cold and steady spring which bears the name of "Gibson's Spring" to this day (we don't know when this article was written) but there was a Spring on James Gore land as was mentioned in will. Gibson built a log cabin on the property and then sold to son Joseph and he sold to (pg 3) John Hill who in 1790 sold to Michael Gore for 40 pounds for 70 acres and he sold tract for \$200 to son James Gore 7 years later. "In late October James Gore moved his little family into the Gibson log cabin; he married Rebecca Ross on 18 May 1790, the Rev. William Graham officiating. Immediately James Gore gave himself to clearing more fields in the forest on the slope of Short Hill and the neatly piled rocks and stones attest to his untiring efforts to create a home for his family and establish a real farm. In 1831, James Gore died suddenly - he left no last testament or will. The County Court appointed James Norwood (he lived where Miss Allison now lives), William Murphy (who lived where Mr. German now lives) John Daniel (whose home was the residence of the late Ray Daniel) and Jacob Heiser to make an appraisal of the personal property. This was done and the sale was held Aug 25, 1831. Rebecca Ross Gore was a heavy buyer at the sale; her sons John and Thomas and daughter Ann also made some purchases. With James Johnston and Robert Hamilton as his sureties, John Gore, son of the deceased, acted as executor of the estate. In 1840, after the death of Mrs Gore, the shares of all the heirs were bought by Philip P. Shafer, being the first unit of the "Old Shafer Place" on Short Hill." Nancy Gore, dau of James & Rebecca Gore md Apr 5, 1826 to Thomas Montgomery; son of Robert & Martha (Crawford) Montgomery and their dau Mary Ann was born in summer of 1827 (continued). (pg 4) By 6 June 1831 James Gore was dead and at the May term of Court his son John was made executor of the estate. The sale of personal property was held on Aug 25th, with the widow being a heavy buyer; his children, John and Ann, made extensive purchases. When John Gore reported his settlement of the estate, he showed that Samuel,	

Family Group Record

Husband James Gore
Wife Rebecca Ross

Notes

HUSBAND - James Gore (Continued)

William and Thomas had been paid \$31.00 each and Ann Gore received \$31.50 and that his share was \$31.88. A year passed and the question of a dower for the widow Gore arose. Consequently, on 3 Dec 1838, the Court appointed James Hall, Joseph Wilson, and John Steel Leech to settle the matter. They ordered a survey of the Gore tract and a definite portion was set aside as widow Gore's dower. A splendid drawing of the tract can be seen in Will Book 8, page 304. (We have copy of this).

Two years later Mrs Gore died and an effort was made to settle the entire Gore estate. At this time Philip P. Shafer bought the holdings of the heirs, forming the first unit of the "Old Shafer Farm" on Short Hill. Shafer built a log cabin near "the lower Spring" and it was the home to which he brought his bride, Catherine McCorkel. The cabin was burned by army deserters from the eastern side of Short Hill on the night of Jul 23, 1864.

Then goes on to list James and Rebecca (Ross) Gore's children at least: John, Polly, Ann, William, Samuel, Thomas, and Nancy. ("There may have been others in the family, but such records are not at hand") At least two were listed in the estate records and we still don't know why our Jane Gore who m'd William Lowe wasn't listed but she had left the area and maybe that is why? Even though she wasn't given any money she was left 7 shares of land when the dower for widow was made out.

(pg 5-9) goes on to tell of Nancy Gore and William Wilkinson and family.

(pg 10-12) Info on Sandford family (On top of these pages was written "Oxford Presbyterian Church, Lexington, Virginia, Rt. 3, September 1, 1957"

Then at the end of those pages was 2 more pages with just the families of James Gore, James Sandford and Dr. William Wilkinson family group sheet info.

The one with the Gore info started out: James Gore and his wife Nancy came from near Cambridge, Maryland, to the Fairfax Grant in the early days of settlement in the Valley. The Indian raids upon the settlement near Winchester caused them to move after their home was destroyed. They came to Rockbridge and settled here among the Presbyterians, taking up land on Short Hill. Nancy Gore was a Ross before marriage. (we know should be Rebecca as Nancy was the daughter). Cambridge is located in Dorchester Co. and we have no record of this Gore family ever living there. James grandparents were in Prince George Co. then to Frederick and Montgomery Co. MD before going to South Carolina. We also know James wasn't married until he had moved to Rockbridge Co. as well. So don't know where this info came from.

We don't know who wrote the article from Viewmont or do we know where the info came from on the families. Nothing was noted at all, just in Dr. Dielh's Sandford family files and why not separated into main families don't know.

DOCUMENTATION:

1. Marriage record Rockbridge Co. VA. Book 1 pg 20, both fathers signed.
2. Estate record of James, rec. Rockbridge Co. VA Will Book 1, Appraisal, Book 7 pg 4-5, Sale, Book 7 pg 45-46, Settlement, Book 8 pg 36-37.
3. Property Tax of Rockbridge Co. VA, Land taxes also.
4. 1810-20-30 Rockbridge Co. VA census.
5. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.
6. History of Rockbridge Co. VA pg 488.
7. Copy Widows Dowry, court Dec 1839 Rockbridge Co. VA Book 8 pg 304-305. Stating Rebecca got 58 acres and shows childrens share. Wilkinson's 5 shares, 68 acres and Mrs Smiths 14 1/2 acres, R. Hamilton's 9 acres, Paxton's 9 1/2 acres and Low's area of 7 1/4 acres.
8. Correspondence with James L. Gore, Rte 4 Box 286, Valdosta, GA 31601 Feb 1981 (did a lot of work on the Gore family- no relation to these Gores)
9. Received phone call from John Wilkinson Wade of Cartersville, GA 21 Feb 1997 and said would send me some info on family of Nancy Gore Wilkinson. He also said the Gores were from Fancy Hill, Rockbridge Co. VA.
10. Chuck and I visited the area around Lexington, VA in Rockbridge Co. VA in May 1979 and went to several cemeteries around the area we thought James and Rebecca may have lived but didn't locate any stones for them. We

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 21

Husband	James Gore
Wife	Rebecca Ross
Notes	HUSBAND - James Gore (Continued) visited the Oxford Church and cemetery on hiway 677 which is where they probably lived close to and also was at Rapps Church and cemetery on hiway 611 and others in the area but wasn't aware of Collierstown church and cemetery at that time, where many of the Wilkinson's were buried. In May 2000 June and Bob Beals and Faye Francis and myself took an 18 day trip to Rockbridge Co. VA where we stayed for 10 days and then on to Frederick and Montgomery Co. MD before coming home and did research also in Augusta and Botetourt Co's a day each, working on the Gore's, Lowe's, Sears/Sayres and others in the counties we knew. Revisited the Oxford and Rapp cemetery as well as Collierstown cemetery. Also drove by what was the Gore land as we now had a description of where it was for sure, which was the land next to what was called the "Dundee Plantation" which had been Robert Hamilton's land at time when James Gore was living and then the old Hamilton School was inbetween the two pieces of land. There was a very old split rail fence or part of one on the land that would have been James Gore and we wondered if it actually was from that time. In James' will he left split rails for his wife to build a fence between her dower land and their daughter Nancy Wilkinson's. However none of us thought to take a picture of it or the area around it. Took a picture of the school and the area around Dundee Plantation as we were sure of that. That was just 13 miles southwest of Lexington and James Gores land according to tax records was said to be 14 miles southwest of Lexington so we knew we were in the right area. We stayed in a new log cabin just outside of Lexington and had a marvelous time there. Of course it was modern, not like in the old days would have been. We also went to see James Madison's home and Thomas Jefferson's home since we had ancestors named after them. Drove some on the Blue Ridge Parkway and went to see the Natural Bridge as well. On the way home we stopped at Gettysburg National Battlefield and cemetery and Museum which was very interesting. Did lot of research in Lexington, Rockbridge Co.,VA in May 2000 when there. Researched at the Washington & Lee College library, Lexington Public library, Rockbridge Co. Court House and visited some cemeteries in the area. Worked on the families of Gore, Sayre, Lowe and married into families of Wilkinson, Sandford, Leitch, Hanger, Black, Hamilton, Montgomery and others of Shafer. Checked several obituaries at the Public library as had papers on microfilm. Checked info in several books at the library as well. WIFE - Rebecca Ross BIRTH: Mostly census records. (sources same as for husband) MARRIAGE: Recorded in Rockbridge Co. VA. Father Robert Ross gave permission. DEATH: Not located death date of Rebecca, was living in Rockbridge Co. VA in 1839. Not in 1840 census unless with a child that I haven't located. Some written source and family info had said Rebecca had died abt 1840 as that was when the land was sold to Philip P. Shafer by heirs of James and Rebecca Gore. We about have to believe that Rebecca Gore was buried on the home farm with prob. husband as we have not located them anywhere else. Dr. George W. Diehl said there had been an old graveyard on the Gore property but no longer there. Others he names buried there and why he would know is still a mystery were living in the area and bordered the Gore land. 1790 Should be with husband but not listed in census of Rockbridge Co. VA. 1800 Should be with husband prob. in Rockbridge Co. VA. 1820 Rockbridge Co. VA. Rebecca with husband and children. 1830 Rockbridge Co. VA. Rebecca with husband and children. There was a land record Bk V p434 9 Feb 1841-15 Mar 1841 of Robert Hamilton to Philip Shaver (Shafer) for 1.00 where Robert conveys to Philip- "my interest in the dower of Rebecca Gore deceased, which is one ninth part, lying on the northside of the Short hill adj. lands of Jas Crossley, Elizabeth Rowsy, Jno F. Hall and Robert Hamilton." (we don't know why Robert Hamilton would have a ninth of Gore land as no connection-GLT) CHILD 1 - John Gore Some info from James Gore and "Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1. John listed as son and administer of fathers estate 1831 Rockbridge Co. VA.

Family Group Record

Husband	James Gore
Wife	Rebecca Ross
Notes	
CHILD 1 - John Gore (Continued) Marriage recorded Rockbridge Co. VA 1815. John and Nancy said to have 11 children all born in Rockbridge Co. VA. They moved to Shelby Co. IN between 1836 and 1840. One daughter we have no info on to date. Wrote about estate record from Shelby Co. IN. where he died 1842 Feb 2000 and received answer from Maurice Holmes, 1141 N. 450 W., Shelbyville, IN 46176-9019 and only listed couple items from the Shelby Co. Court Records Probate Book C and no will. Apparently court house office doesn't do research. Item 1: Believe there was no will and John M. Coleman was appointed administrator of the estate of John Goar dec'd Nov 14, 1842 pg 13. Item 2: David Maple appointed guardian of Silas M, John A, James W. and Estaline A. Goar all under 14, minor heirs of John Goar dec'd. (except Silas M. who is over 14) May 2, 1844 BK C page 164. I sent \$5 and for this and said if sent \$7.50 more would send more info on Gores. Which I did then sent \$10.00 more for research he did what I already had. He also stated another Gore line moved there around the civil war days, doesn't seem related. Probate Order Book Shelby Co. IN Bk D pg 461 said John M. Coleman adm. makes final settlement of estate of John Gore dec. Widow and legal heirs mentioned. May 1847. Located complete info on estate of what was sold and who bought it (7 pages) from the internet site of Shelby Co. IN Jan 2004). Bk D pg 280: Final Settlement made by David Maple as guardian of Silas M. Goar, now that Silas is of age 14 Nov 1848. Bk 1 pg 24: David Maple, makes final settlement as guardain of John A. Gore 7 Jan 1853. Bk 2 pg 46: David Maple makes finally settlement as guardian of James W. Gore 11 Mar 1856. 1800 John would be age 9 prob. with parents and they were living in Rockbridge Co. VA. No record of a census. 1810 Rockbridge Co. VA age 16/26, prob. with parents. 1820 Rockbridge Co. VA census John Gore age 26/25 with 2 females age to 20 and 1 age 6/26 (should be Mary Ann b. 1818 age 2). 1830 Rockbridge Co. VA census John Gore age 30/40 with 1 male to age 5 and 1 age 5/10 and females 1 30/40 and 2 5/10 and 2 10/15 (3 males, Wm, Silas & Joshua) (3 females- Mary Ann, Mary Jane, 2 unknown). 1840 Shelby Co. IN census John Gore m- 5/10-1 10/15-2 15/20-1 50/60-1 females - to 5-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 This would be John Sr, wife and their children. to 5- born 1835-40 f- Astaline 5/10 b. 1830-35 m- James W. 10/15- b. 1825-30 m - John A. Silas M. 15/20 b. 1820-25 m- William T. f- Francis W. 20/30 b. 1810-20 f- Mary Jane 40/50 b. 1790-1800 Nancy 50/60 b. 1780-90 John Mary Ann had married 1839 and Joshua had died before 1840 as did Sarah. Should have been one more female unknown b. 1820-25 unless also died before 1840, but not listed in this 1840 census record. 1850 Shelby Co. IN census, widow (Nancy Gore Glass) and dau (Astaline A. Gore age 14) with 2nd husband John Glass. Did locate one John Glass in 1850 Bearfield Twp, Perry Co. OH age 31 with wife Susan age 23 and son Harrison age 1. Next door a James Glass w/family age 31 also and next door a Nancy Glass age 60 w/3 daughters and this Nancy is in 1880 with daughters so know she is not our Nancy. 1860 Perry Co. OH pg 62 #956 pg 126/pg 220 located one Nancy Glass age 65 in home of John Glass 41, Susan 39, Mary Ann 13, looked like Francis? 11m, Isabella 8f, male 6, Thompson?4M, Anthael? 3f, Nancy 65. Believe to be step mother of John Jr. Census very hard to read so not sure of the names of the children, others plain enough to read. Not sure this is our Nancy Taylor Gore Glass.	

Family Group Record

Husband James Gore
Wife Rebecca Ross

Notes

CHILD 1 - John Gore (Continued)

1870 wasn't able to locate John Jr as he died before 1870 or Nancy Glass age 75.

1880 Nancy would be about 85 and did find one Nancy Glass 89 AV in Bearfield, Perry Co. OH pg 123D in household of Isaac Cavinee 34 OH, Cecelia A. 28 OH wife, Eliz C. 7 Dau, Lenora 5 dau, Laura 4 dau, Sarah E. 1 dau, Isaac B. 6mo, son. Elizabeth Welch 50 OH mother in law, NANCY GLASS, grandmother in law 89 VA, Finetta Glass 48 OH Aunt (b. 1832)

This is the only Nancy Glass located that is close to right age but she doesn't fit the description of this family that we can find to date.

Cecelia A. would have been a Welch and mother have been Elizabeth (Gore?) Welch and Cecelia would be grandau of Nancy. Finetta still connected to the Glass family someway. Which makes Elizabeth Welch dau of Nancy and Cecelia A. dau of Elizabeth Elizabeth born 1830, Cecelia A. b. 1852 and Nancy b. 1791. Nancy and John Gore did not have a dau Elizabeth unless age is off as they had a dau born 1820/1825 that we don't know name of and is only one so could Elizabeth's age been off a little.

Faye found a Ruth A. Glass b. 1 Apr 1834 d. 7 Jan 1906 and md George N. Welch and they had a daughter Finetta born 17 Mar 1862 who married Jacob Frederick Cavinee. John Glass didn't have a dau listed in estate named Ruth A. This is just becomming too confusing, part seems right and other just way off. I Found on worldconnect some info on the Cavinee family as well as Ruth Glass and George Welch and their 11 children. Md 1853 Perry Co. OH. No parents listed for Ruth

Also info on Jacob Cavinee md 1880 wife Finetta Welch b. 1862 d. 1909 all Perry Co. OH. Finetta dau of Ruth Glass and George Welch, they also had a dau Cecelia Welch b. 1871 so couldn't have been one that md Isaac Cavinee by 1880 at age 28. Other children of Ruth and George, Rue, Norman, Mariette, Nancy, Alphonzo, George, Charles R., Green and John all b. 1853-1876.

Family charts from Salt Lake City info from Dorothy L. Fisher.

LAND RECORDS ROCKBRIDGE CO. VA.

Land Records: Grantor Index Bk 1 1778-1848: John Gore & wife Nancy to William B. Wilson Bk U pg 426, 5 Jan 1837 for \$455.00, both resided Rockbridge Co. VA for 71 acres near land of James Wilson, Alexander McNabb and others. Recorded 30 Sep 1837 and signed John Gore and Nancy Gore.

Rockbridge Co. VA Book U pg 103 2 Oct 1837 John Gore and wife sold to Alexander McNabb 20 acres on Buffalo Creek for \$100.00. Waters of Buffalo Creek, adj to James Wilson, John Gore & Alexander McNabb. Signed John & Nancy Gore.

Land Records: Grantor Index Bk 1 1778-1848: John Gore and wife to Robert Hamilton Book U pg 284, 11 Oct 1837- 9 Jan 1838 for \$50.00, both resided Rockbridge Co. VA. For his undivided interest in land of James Gore dec'd on South branch of Buffaloe Creek and side of Short Hill left him by the death of his father James Gore. Signed by John Gore

Personal Property tax 1813-1815 thru 1818 and 1820 Rockbridge Co. VA.
William Bradley District.

24 Mar 1813 John Gore 1 - 1 .16 (whites-Horses-tax)
2 Mar 1815 John Gore 1 - 1 .48 1 bureau other then mahogany wood
16 Feb 1816 John Gore 1 - 1 .18
28 Feb 1817 John Gore 1 - 1 .18
24 Apr 1818 John Gore 1 - - --
15 Mar 1820 John Gore 1 - 2 .36

Tax Book #9 (Land Books called - 1834-1836)

James Gore heirs, Rockbridge Co. VA, Estate F.S. 136 acres on waters of Buffalo adj. Jas Norwood & John Black. 14 miles South West of court house.
Value \$4.30 1/4 cents per acre. Val of buildings \$100, value of land \$14.00 pd. 47 cents tax. (next door to Dundee Plantation hiway 611-GLT)

Robert Hamilton, Rockbridge co. VA Estate F S 484 acres on waters of Buffalo adj. Jas Gore heirs, William Hite & Jas Johnson. 13 miles South West of court house. Value \$4.86 3/4 per acre. Val buildings \$305.00, Val of land & buildings \$2840.00. Tax on them \$2.28. (this would be what became the Dundee Plantation, hiway 611-GLT)

Family Group Record

Husband	James Gore
Wife	Rebecca Ross
Notes CHILD 1 - John Gore (Continued) Couldn't locate book 10, which would have been 1840. In a letter to Thomas Pryor Gore 24 May 1932 from Wayne W. Lacy, Bountiful, Ut. he said William T. Gore, had a sister named Francis Gore Maple who some years ago lived at Shelbyville. Since there is no dau by that name of John and Nancy, could be one of the females not named to date. After much research we found Francis Gore b. 1822 and md David Maple in Shelby Co. and found a lot on their children as well. CHILD 2 - Jane Gore BIRTH: Has been stated by several family members she was born about 12 miles from the Natural Bridge. MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Rockbridge Co. Va Bk 1 pg 129. Her father gave consent. CHILDREN: If naming pattern held here, first child we know was James which was Jane's fathers name and 2nd son we know was Thomas, could Thomas be father of William??? Since all children named for presidents except Hawley and last son John, we don't know the thought process of that. DEATH: Have not located a death date or place for her thus far. Her younger children were living with older brothers by 1840 so believe she had died by then or close to that time either in IL or maybe TX. A land record recorded in Rockbridge Co. VA in 1854 stated she and William were living in Fulton Co. IL in order to sell land she inherited from her father's estate but we have not been able to find any record of them in IL around that time. It is speculation that the document was forged so the person wanting the land in VA could have a clear title to it? We just don't for sure. PARENTS: Father was listed in marriage record and she was to get portion of fathers estate in Rockbridge Co. VA. 1831-33. SIBLINGS: Have a picture of older sister, Nancy Gore Wilkinson when she was elderly. She was b. 1804 and Jane in 1793 so abt 10 yrs apart, which could give us an idea of what Jane maybe would have looked like in her elderly years. Have no other pictures of any other siblings. Some doing research have stated Jane went with her husband and children to Texas but didn't like it and she and the children came back to Alton, IL and she died there (or at sons home in Delaware Co. IA also been stated). Some info from James Gore and the Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Research also done by Ralph Lowe, June Beals, Faye Francis and Gladys Treadway. Note under Legacy .com, Edwardsville search: Jane Lowe b. 1793. (Jun 2016) 1800 would be with parents in Rockbridge Co. VA at age 7 yrs. 1810 would be with parents in Rockbrdige Co. VA at age 17 yrs. 1820 would be with husband and children and believe in Madison Co. AL but no census for that year. 1830 believe in Madison Co. AL as was one William Lowe pg 21 with males 10/15-1 20/30-2 50/60-1 and females 30/40-1. However ages of children known don't fit. 1840 census have not located William and Jane in TX, IL or Iowa census indexes. 1850 -1855-1860 Fulton Co. IL census checked and no one there. Husband paid taxes in Rockbridge Co. VA in 1812-1813-1814 and 1815 last in records. William and Jane sold land in Madison Co. IL Oct 1837 that William bought in 1831. No other land records located thus far for them anywhere else. CHILD 3 - Thomas Gore New updated info from Jim Gore who has done a lot of research on all the Gores also found the info from the Thomas Gore of TN and also realized there were two Thomas Gores in VA about the same time. One ended up in WI and ours went to TN and one of his sons to Union Co. IL. which needs more research done there.	

Family Group Record

Page 11 of 21

Husband	James Gore
Wife	Rebecca Ross
Notes	
CHILD 3 - Thomas Gore (Continued)	
It was thought this Thomas was one that was married in Montgomery Co. VA 1st to Priscilla Smith then to Ascha Whitacre and went to OH then WI. but it appears now that Thomas was a different Thomas. I have done much census work on that Thomas Gore and now will have to start over and see if can locate this Thomas. It is possible there were two Thomas's and ours did marry Priscilla Smith and the other one md Ascha Whitacre. One thing for sure is the Thomas that married Ascha is not our Thomas. It is for sure the Thomas and Priscilla Gore in McMinn TN in 1850 is our Thomas and he prob. wasn't not married before Priscilla, and presume he died before Priscilla between 1852 and 1855 either McMinn Co. TN or Union Co. IL. This research on both Thomas's was done by me and some by June Beals and Faye Francis. Then was picked up by Jim Gore after we found our Thomas in TN. He then put the info in the Gore Newsletter Vol 17 #2 2009 of Thomas, Priscilla and little on their children. BIRTH: Family has thought this son born about 1802 VA. but it appears by census records he maybe was born closer to 1794. which would have made him old enough to be on the tax rolls when he was in 1817. MARRIAGE: He married Priscilla ?Smith 31 Jul 1827 in Montgomery Co. VA. His 1st cousin?. DEATH: Not located to date. He was still listed in land records in Rockbridge Co. VA in 1840, even though not located him in census. Nor was there reference to him in will books of Rockbridge Co. VA. It appears he was in Montgomery Co. Va 1830 and 1840 was in Roane Co. TN and also in 1850 McMinn Co. TN. Haven't located him after that for sure. Located info he had a son Samuel in 1852 and believe located his wife and children Priscilla in Union Co. IL in 1855 state census so are presuming he died before that or they had just moved to Union Co. IL and he died before 1855 census, just not sure if died in TN or IL. Rockbridge Co. VA Personal Property dated 3 Mar 1817: Thomas Gore (1 white male, 1 horse .18 tax) and 23 Mar 1819 (1 white male, 1 horse .72 tax) and 29 Feb 1820 (1 white male, 1 horse, .18 tax.) Would probably be this Thomas, now what happened to him??? Although if this Thomas was born abt 1802 he would only be 15 in 1817, which would make him to young to be listed in tax list/ But if born closer to 1794 would be over 21 and would be on tax list. Thomas Gore was listed as heir of James Gore dec'd in selling of property in land record of Rockbridge Co. VA in Feb 1840 from Samuel Paxton & wife Ann Gore Paxton to Philip Shaver and again in Sep 1840 Dr William Wilkinson to Philip Shafer. He was in the 1840 census of Roane Co. TN so believe he would have just come back to sell his land in VA. 1830 Montgomery Co. VA pg 67: Thomas Gore m to 5-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 20/30-1 Researched Ft Wayne library 26 Sep 1996 Microfilm M19 Roll 198 1835 Union Co. IL census (Faye found on internet) listed a John H. Gore, Michael Gore and Thomas Gore (now if I can find it) 1840 Roane Co. TN: Thomas Gore m-5-10-2 40/50-1 f-to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 John T, James, Thomas Jemima,Isabella,Nancy,Rebecca Ann Priscilla 1850 McMinn Co. TN: Thomas Gore 56 VA, Priscilla 40 VA, John 21 Va, Nancy 19 TN, James 17 TN, Isabella 14 TN, Gemima 11 TN, Minerva 9 TN, Margaret 6 TN, William 2 TN. 1855 Union Co. IL state census: Priscilla Gore 2 males under 10, 1 male 20/30 Wm & Samuel James 4 females 20/40 1 female 40-50 Isabella, Gemima, Minerva, Margaret Priscilla (don't think age 20-40 is correct column for girls) 1857 Union Co. IL there was a guardianship record that listed Jemima E., William A., Samuel S. as heirs of Priscilla and Thomas Gore. Given to Geo. H. Lemley and was taken away in 1860 because he has left the county as well as not taking care of them as should. 1860 not located either Thomas who believe has died 1852 to 1855 and Priscilla just before 1857.	

Family Group Record

Husband James Gore

Wife Rebecca Ross

Notes

CHILD 3 - Thomas Gore (Continued)

Believe have located some of their children's marriage records in McMinn Co. TN and Union Co. IL. Checked worldconnect and familysearch on internet and found some info on the children. Some differs so will need to do more research. (Jul 2007)

2009 Gore Newsletter, research done by Jim Gore listed children of Thomas and Priscilla as Rebecca Ann, John T., Nancy, James, Isabella Jane, Gemima, Minerva, Margaret & William A. More on each child under their names, that was located also by Jim Gore.

Am going to list this info for the other Thomas Gore since did so much research on him only to prove he was not son of James and Rebecca Gore. Many have listed it so.

Not Our Thomas: This Thomas of Loudoun Co. VA.

Info from James L. Gore printed in "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1. UPDATE ON THIS FAMILY AND IT IS APPARENT THAT THIS THOMAS GORE IS NOT THE SON OF JAMES AND REBECCA GORE but William and Sarah, William being son of John. This was stated in Vol 5 #1 by James L. Gore after being in contact with descendants of this family. This is the Thomas who md Ascha Whitacre.

I was in Madison, WI and worked at the library May 20-23 (yr?) and did a lot of census research on this family and have most all them in census of 1870-1880- 1900-1910 and 1920 Winnebago Co. and Pierce Co. WI.

BIRTH: Thomas's birth date listed as 1801/1810. The identity of Thomas of OH and WI as the Thomas of VA is based on some logical assumptions and is at best tentative. Assuming this Thomas is one referred to from VA/OH/WI he had 3 children by first wife and 6 by 2nd wife. First two born in VA and last 7 in OH. This Thomas born ca 1804 VA. Although his first wife was not Priscilla Smith.

MARRIAGE: Stated md 1st Priscilla Smith and 2nd Achsa Whitacre. THAT THOMAS MAY HAVE MARRIED 2ND ACHSA WHITACRE but not 1st to Priscilla Smith, even though he may have had a first wife that hasn't been located we know he had children by a previous wife then Achsa.

MARRIAGE3: There was one Thomas Gore who md Esther Cook Miller 14 Nov 1867 Winnebago Co. WI (was this the same Thomas?) Same Thomas that md Achsa 1st?

DEATH: Listed in 1880 Winnebago Co. WI but not 1900 census. The internet address at ancestry.com had this Thomas listed with complete birth date and place and death date and place of burial in Bell cemetery on hiway 110. Also listed his parents as James Gore and Rebecca Ross and listed all siblings as same as we know for children of James and Rebecca. Then listed both wives for this Thomas as Priscilla Smith and Achsa Whitacre. The Gore Newsletter said his parents were William Gore and Sarah Savin?. We know his parents were not James and Rebecca Ross Gore.

Not our Thomas: This Thomas of Loudoun Co. VA.

1840 Columbiana Co., OH Elk Twp. pg 215: Thomas Gore m- to 5-1 5/10-1 30/40-1 f-20/30-1 Youngest could be Jonathan, 2nd one Jacob, father and Achsa if age in 1850 of 27 is right she would be age 17 here.

1850 Columbiana Co. OH Hanover twp. pg 358 83/83: Thomas Gore 40 VA farmer, Achsa 27 Va, Jonathan 16 OH farmer, Jacob 11 OH, John 9 OH, George 8 OH, Phebe 4 OH, Moses 2 OH. (Thomas b. 1810) -Researched Ft Wayne library 26 Sep 1996 - Microfilm M432 Roll # 669.

(also one Thomas Gore age 50, wife Mary with children in Loudoun Co. VA pg 249 and pg 206 one Thomas age 11 and there was one Thomas Gore age 35 in Preston Co. Va pg 474, home of ?) Who are they????

1860 Waupaca Co. WI Town of Caledonia 7 Aug Readfield p.off. pg 703 & 225 #2082/1811: Thos Gore 54 Va farmer 1000-200, Ayie? 49f OH, Jonathan Gore 27 OH, Jacob 21 Oh, John 18 Oh, George 16 OH, Elizabeth 14 OH, Chas 10 OH. Microfilm #M653-1433 Iowa City library 18 Oct 1996. (Thomas b. 1806)

1870 Index of WI had only one Thomas Gore listed. Winnebago Co. Twp of Winchester, Winchester p.o. 29 Jul, pg 342, #72/76: Thomas Gore 63 VA 3800- 1100 farmer, Esther 65 PA keep house, Jonathan W. 38 OH farmer, Charles 18 OH works farm and also #72/77: George Gore 26 OH works farm, Emaline 27 PA keep house. (Thomas b. 1807) Researched Madison, WI library 20 May 1997.

1880 Winnebago Co. WI. Clayton Twp. Soundex ED 200, she 10, li 27: Thomas Gore 73 VA, Charles 29 OH son, Eliza

Family Group Record

Page 13 of 21

Husband James Gore

Wife Rebecca Ross

Notes

CHILD 3 - Thomas Gore (Continued)

27 WI wife, Achsah 1 WI dau. (Thomas b. 1807) Researched Madison WI library 20 May 1997. Close by son John L. and George with families.

1900 Winnebago Co. WI. No Thomas in soundex right age. Some of his children there. (Will presume he has died after 1880 and before 1900).

CHILD 4 - Baxter Gore

BIRTH: Birth date has been suggested as 1795 and also 1784/1794 so not sure. Going thru the census again and believe Baxter was the 9th child born abt 1808, and died before 1830. But could be the 4th child b. 1795?

MARRIAGE: No record of a marriage. Doubt he lived to marriagable age.

DEATH: Believe his death took place shortly after his father because one record dated 6 Jun 1831 of James Gore's estate stated paid cash to Baxter Gore, now deceased and he wasn't listed in 1830 census that could locate so probably died just before 1830 By 1830 he would have been about 22-24 if b. 1806-8

Info from research done by James L. Gore and written in the Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1 list only approximate birth date and nothing else. Agnes Branch Pearlman stated in this issue he was b. abt 1795 and died abt Sep 1837.

1810 Rockbridge Co. VA listed one male age to 10, which could be Baxter in home of James Gore.

1820 Rockbridge Co. VA listed one male age 10/16 that could be Baxter in home of James Gore.

1830 Rockbridge Co. VA no one in parents home fits this person.

CHILD 5 - William Gore Sr.

BIRTH: One source had birth date as 1792. Census listed 1797 so will presume he was born between 1792 & 1797.

MARRIAGE: Not located marriage record to Tabitha Kelley to date, but probably in Lawrence Co. abt 1820

2nd Mg from internet said md Clarice Frye, which other sources listed name as Clarice "Clary" md ca 1866-69.

Wrote to Lawrence Co. Ct house in Ironton 1997 for info on will or estate record, inventory for William or Tabitha and they wrote back and said there was nothing recorded.

Find A Grave internet site listed info on Wm Gore Sr., birth and death dates and places. 3 children listed although had several more. Picture of name on card where stone should be. Note: William Gore Sr was the founder of Dog Fork. The Gore family raised fox hounds for hunting purposes. William Sr. was the first Gore to settle in Lawrence county. He married the widow Tabitha Blankenship Kelley around 1821 and had 8 children. Cemetery plot: 2 Tabitha Blankenship had md Isom Kelley and had 3 children, Levi, Henry and Ishm Kelley. (copy)

DEATH: Info from Jaye Drummond, sending copy of Lawrence Twp cemetery inscriptions from the Gore Cemetery located in Lawrence Twp on Dog Fork Creek. Tabitha's complete birth and death date but no dates for William. Thier son James M. with complete dates and Elizabeth and William (son of William) with no dates listed. Cem at SE 1/4 NW 1/4 Sec 16 Twp 3 Rg 17. SW of junction SR271 & SR 141.

Received info from Jaye M. Drummond, 1330 Jim Taylor Dr #35, Baton Rouge, LA 70820 Apr 1997 with info on this family, as says he descends from William. However some of the children are not the same as Agnes Pearlman and James Gore had listed in the Gore Family Newsletter. Jaye says Rebecca was not a Gore who md Levi Kelly who was a son by Tabitha Blankenship Kelly Gore and Isham Kelly.

However James Gore and Agnes Pearlman listed Rebecca as dau md to son of Tabitha from first mg, Levi Kelly????

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Lawrence Co. OH Lawrence Twp. pg 429B #21/21: William Gore 58 VA farmer, Tabitha 60 VA, William 24 OH, Sarah 19 OH, James M. 15 OH, Lucy Kelly 2 OH. (granddau of Tabitha ?)

1860 Lawrence Co. OH Lawrence Twp Rock Camp p.o. pg 40 #542/535 (age wrong for parents): William Gore Sen 43 Va farmer 1500-1400, Bitha 47 Va, Sarah J. 28 OH, James M. 25 OH farmer 270, Jane 19 KY, Delila J. 11/12 OH, Lucy Kelly 13 OH.

Family Group Record

Page 14 of 21

Husband	James Gore
Wife	Rebecca Ross
Notes	
CHILD 5 - William Gore Sr. (Continued) 1870 Lawrence Co., OH, Lawrence Twp pg 413 Sid p.o. 21 Jul #74/64: William Gore 73 VA farmer 1900-330, Clary? 65 Va, Henry J. Rowe 16 KY works on farm. 1880 Lawrence, Lawrence Co. OH p225B: William Gore 83 Va, Clarice 73 Ky Rockbridge Co. VA Personal Property Tax, William Bradley District: 16 Feb 1816 William Gore --Whites-1 horses-1 tax . 18. 29 Mar 1820 William Gore --Whites-1. LAND RECORDS ROCKBRIDGE CO, VA Deed Bk S p108-109 2 Sep 1833: Between William Gore and wife Tabatha of Lawrence Co. OH and Samuel Gore of Rockbridge Co. VA to William Anderson Wilkinson for \$90 their undivided shares in a certain tract of land in Rockbridge Co. On South Fork of Buffaloe Creek containing 136 acres, formerly the property of James Gore dec'd. Bounded by James Crossley, John F. Hall and also their undivided share of Baxter Gore dec'd being 1/10 part of tract of land with all the apperteneneces. Signed by William Gore and Samuel Gore Family group sheet from Salt Lake City sent in by Dorothy L. Fisher used references of 1830-40-50-60 Lawrence Co. OH. Info from James L. Gore, Lake Park, GA published info in the Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994 listed William with 7 children, all born in Lawrence Co. OH. Said listed 1830 thru 1860 Lawrence Co. OH census. Agnes Branch Pearlman also had William listed as son of James & Rebecca Gore in same issue of GFN. Info from Jaye M. Drummond, 1330 Jim Taylor Dr #35, Baton Rouge, LA 70820 Mar 1997 listed info on William Gore and Tabitha D. Blankinship as his ancestors. Listed b. c1797 d. 1882. of Lawrence Co. OH. Also said this info was published in the Lawrence CO OH History book of 1990 but lists ancestry as William Gore as father of James Gore who was father of William and should be Michael Gore as father of James. He said this was info from Coralene Brown who lives in Lawrence Co. OH.	
CHILD 6 - Isabel "Ibia" J. Gore BIRTH: Info from census and cemetery records. MARRIAGE: Located mg record in Botetourt Co. VA. DEATH: Info from family members, cemeter records. 1840 Logan Co. VA pg 74: Jordon D. Mitchell males--5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-2 40/50-1 females--to 5-1 5/10 -2 15/20-1 30/40-1 1850 Logan Co. VA Dist 32 19 Jul pg 118 #10/10: Jordon D. Mitchell 55 farmer, Isabell 50, Spicy E. 11f, Isabel J. 12, Micjah G. 8m, Emaline C. 6. Next door #9/9: Jordon D. Mitchell 27 Va farmer, Martha 27 VA. (prob son). Most Info from James L. Gore, Lake Park, GA published info in the Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Also info from Agnes Branch Pearlman in same issue (as she descends from this line and she sent the info to James to have published in this issue). Info from Lea Wright, 9133 Anchor Mark Dr, Indianapolis, IN 46236, Aug 1999, first by e-mail then by snail mail. She descends from this line and sent me direct line down and then sent me complete info on the children that she had. They had 9 children. One source was Rueben Mitchell Box, 159, Baisden, WV 25608, only living son of Micajah G. Mitchell. Also listed Kith & Kin of Boone Co, V? #5 p111-122, by Agnes Branch Pearlman.	
CHILD 7 - Mary "Polly" Gore BIRTH: Info from family and census. Joan lists her birth as 1798. MARRIAGE: Recorded Rockbridge Co. VA Bk 1 pg 207.	

Family Group Record

Page 15 of 21

Husband James Gore
Wife Rebecca Ross

Notes

CHILD 7 - Mary "Polly" Gore (Continued)

DEATH: Only record to date is she was listed in estate of her fathers which was in court records 1833 thru 1839 then listed as Polly Smith, widow. Info from Joan Overpark who is descended from this line said Mary died 1841 in Fancy Hill, Rockbridge Co. VA. I haven't been able to locate any info to date on her death. Clay Co. IN County History in Bio of son Robert Smith stated his mother died when he was 16 years of age which would have been about 1841 in Rockbridge Co. Va.

Joan also sent copy of Indenture from Rockbridge Co. VA dated 12 Jul 1848 between Robert Smith and Thomas G. Wilson and wife Nancy G. (Gore) Smith and sold to Jonathan C. Hatcher for \$2100.00 for land in Rockbridge Co. VA of two lots containing 140 acres and 100 and 49 poles. Said Robert Smith and Nancy G. Wilson was heirs of John Smith deceased by a decree of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery for Rockbridge Co. pronounced the 16 day of April 1846 in a cause then depending and said Court in which the said Thomas G. Wilson and Nancy his wife and Thomas G. Wilson Guardian of William Smith were plaintiffs and William Smith, Benjamin Selph, Guardian of Robert Smith and Robert Smith were Defendants of land sale. The copy was very hard to read and Joan tried to transcribe some of it.

Some info from James L. Gore printed from "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1.

CENSUS RECORDS;

1810 Rockbridge Co. VA census home of parents. Mary age 10.

1820 Rockbridge Co. VA census home of parents. Mary age 20.

1830 Rockbridge Co. VA Polly Smith males to 5-1 5/10-2 30/40-1 females--5/10-1 20/30-1 30/40-1. Others listed not related maybe?

1840-1850 Not located.

Was stated in Clay Co. IN History on Bio of son Robert Smith that father, John died when child in 1827 and mother when he was 16, in 1841 and farm left for Robert and sister to run until she married then husband helped for while until 1849 they sold land and Robert went to IN. Sister Nancy went to TN then IN. Nothing mentioned of brother William. Except one bio did state Robert was one of three children.

DEATH of HUSBAND: John was said to have died in 21 Feb 1827 in Rockbridge Co. VA. At the time of his death he owned 500 acres of land near Natural Bridge. He was a constable also and family traditon says he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church and an overseer for Samuel Houston Farms. (This maybe was Rev. Samuel Houston, not Gen Samuel Houston). Also he was appointed guardianship of his brother Robert's illigetement son at his death before 1827. Joan Overpeck sent me copy of this court action.

There was a will for one John P. Smith Rockbridge Co. VA will book 5 pg 268 and appr & inventory Bk 41 pg 253 and adm settling Bk 41 pg 316, could be this one? Need to get copy of this.

Was stated John came to US with his parents Robert and Nancy Smith and settled in Rockbridge Co. VA. It was stated three children known, John, Robert and Nancy who md Sylvanus Rowlinson and possibly three other children: Polly md James Perry, Rachel md Charles Deen and William but not sure on these.

Was stated in the book John married Mary "Polly" Gore (and mg record agrees) and they had 3 children (1830 census listed 4). Robert, Nancy who md Thomas Wilson and one other not known. I know from research the other child was Dr William Smith of IN and Kansas ca 1860. No record of a fourth child living to maturity.

Some of this info from Joan Overpeck who put the info in the Rockbridge VA County History pub. 1997. Contacted her in Jan 1998 and she sent me info on some of children of John and Mary and her direct line.

Court house research May 2000 on the Smiths was also limited. I checked the Will index and also Mary Polly Smith and did not locate either one.

There was a John Smith Will bk 5 p268 Feb 1824 Will and Bk 5 p 362 of appraisal and didn't fit that could tell.

There was also another John Smith (again not sure ours but some info same). Will Book 5 p14 1 Nov 1819 Personal estate of one John Smith.

Family Group Record

Page 16 of 21

Husband James Gore
Wife Rebecca Ross

Notes

CHILD 7 - Mary "Polly" Gore (Continued)

Will Bk 5 p84 5 Feb 1821: John Smith living duties of constable.

Will Bk 5 p117 2 Jul 1824: John Smith living duties of constable South West dist.

Will Bk 5 p396-397 31 May 1824: John Smith living duties of constable.

Will Bk 6 p87 Sep 1819 John Smith dec'd. No names recognized.

Will Bk 6 p252 5 Jun 1827: Estate of one John Smith, only list, no names. (this would be right date?)

Will Bk 10 p84 1827-28: Estate of John Smith, no names recognized.

Will Bk 9 p165-66 22 Apr 1842 Mary Smith, list of items & some notes, names not recognized. One of the John's above had notes to some of same people listed here. (could this be our Mary?) Since they had children, you would think they would be listed if ours? The 1827-1842 dates do fit.

Land Records Deed Book Grantee Index Rockbridge Co. VA. listed couple, still not ours?

Bk T p181 13 Jun 1836 one John Smith from Matthew White & wife.

Bk V p290 1841 One John Smith from Christopher Goul adm.

Deed Bk Grantee Index 1848-1887: NO John, Mary, Polly Smith.

The research we did from the Smith Family Folder from the collection of Dr. George West Dielh, Rockbridge, VA located at the Leyburn libr, Washington & Lee college May 2000 didn't locate any info relating to our Smith's that we know. Their may have been a connection.

There were mention of Abraham Smith who md Ann Gore 1788 in Botetourt Co. VA (who was dau of Michael Gore)

There were some letters written by Dr. Geo Diehl to others on Smith families. Nothing seem to click.

One John Smith proved his importation 26 Jun 1740. His wife Margaret, his children: Abraham, Henry, Daniel, John & Joseph. He became Capt of Rangers in 1755. Another son William born later, believe this William Smith family moved west into KY. John died at home of his son Daniel 1776. (Our John could have come from this family somewhere?) (Even Abraham?)

One Thomas Smith was killed 1757 and he had a son John who was taken captive by the Indians.

One Thomas Smith died 1790's.

One Thomas Smith living same area in the early 1800's.

Mentions one Thomas Smith married a Weeks. (NO Connection to GORE)

CHILD 8 - Nancy Ann Gore

Some info from James L. Gore printed in "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1. Only marriage listed here.

Phone call from James Wilkinson Wade of Cartersville, GA 21 Feb 1997 who said he had info on this family as was descended from Nancy and also had a picture of her but was in a frame, so will see if I can get a copy. He said Nancy was from Fancy Hill, Rockbridge Co. VA.

I have done some research on this line and have located estate record of Thomas Montgomery and both marriages of Nancy's. Also census records.

BIRTH: Seems as though 1804 is about right from census records. Cemetery records listed 1804-1882 for birth and death. Wilkinson family info sent to me from John W. Wilkinson, Cartersville, GA Mar 1997 listed complete birth and death date for Nancy and William as well as complete birth dates for all their children.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Rockbridge Co. VA 1826 Bk 1 pg 223. Had 1 child, possibly 2?

MARRIAGE2: Recorded Rockbridge Co. VA 1831. (Bk & pg?). Printed from Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages. Nancy Montgomery, widow of Thomas md William A. Wilkerson by Andrew B. Davidson, Presbyterian Minister. Believe had 9 children. Census records don't agree with marriage records. According to a sons obituary in 1915 he said he had 7 sisters all deceased but the youngest and he was the only son. (they did have one son that was deceased).

DEATH: Colliertown cemtery records listed Nancy Wilkinson 1804-1882.

Have picture of grave stone from cemetery. She is on same stone with husband, dau Rebecca, son J. Alfred and Nannie M. Rogers.

OBITUARY: From Lexington Gazette, Lexington, VA Thurs. 9 Mar 1882, Under Died column: "Died at her home in Colliertown, March 1st, 1882, Mrs Nancy Wilkinson, relict of the late Dr. Wm. A. Wilkinson, in the 78th year of her hage. For many years she was the subject of great bodily affliction, but bore it with remarkable fortitude. Her natural amiability of character and unselfish concern for the good of others endeared her to her family and made her many

Family Group Record

Page 17 of 21

Husband	James Gore
Wife	Rebecca Ross
Notes	CHILD 8 - Nancy Ann Gore (Continued) warm friends in her community. Earnest in her purposes and conscientious in her motives, she preformed her duties in life with true fidelity. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church and although not demonstrative, "showed her faith by her works", and gave unmistakable evidence by her blameless life and perfect resignation under suffering, that she "knew in whom she trusted." Her end was peace. S." CENSUS RECORDS: 1810 Rockbridge Co. VA census Nancy would be ca age 6, with parents. 1820 Rockbridge Co. VA census Nancy would be ca age 16, with parents. 1830 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 317: Nancy Montgomery males--20/30-1 females--to 5-1 20/30-1. 1840 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 183 Lexington: William Wilkerson DR. males--to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 females--to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-1 30/40-1 1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 330: William A. Wilkinson DR 44 VA 8400, Nancy 46 VA, Elizabeth 18 Va, Rebecca 15 Va, Cynthia 11 Va, Sarah 9 Va, Alfred 7 Va, Cornelia 3f VA, Malona H. 1f VA, Emily 5 Va, Mary Ann Montgomery 23 VA. 1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 130: William A. Wiklinson 54 VA Phys. 20000-4685, Nancy 56 VA, Eliza 25 Va, S. Agnes 21, J. Alfred 17, Cornelia 13, M. Hul__ 11. 1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: William A. Wilkinson 64 VA Dr 20000-500, Nancy 66 Va, Cynthia A. 30, John A/J? 28 laborer, Meloura H. 20, Rebecca Rogers 35 wid, Nannie M. 12 VA. 1880 Rockbridge Co. VA, Buffalo, p105D: Nancy Wilkinson 75 Va mother in law in home of James Sanford 47 Ire, Cynthia A. 41 (dau) and their children. Wrote to Circuit Court office, Rockbridge Co. VA, Oct 1996 requesting copies of wills if located and they said they didn't do research and said to contact Angela Ruley who did research. (receive this info Jan 1997). Wrote to Angela Ruley 9 Jan 1997 to see if she could help. She wrote back and said she could get the copies for me. She also sent a copy of two pages from the book "Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub. 1991 which on page 36 & 37 told the family of Dr William A. Wilkinson and his wife Nancy and listed their children and some of their grandchildren and info on them, which also stated the children were listed in his will. Angela also said she thought the book could still be purchased. I contacted the author to see if it could. Mar 1997 received some letters written to Nancy from her brother Samuel in MO and told much of his family. One letter written to Mrs Wilkinson 13 Apr 1876 from Rebecca Watts (mother of wife of bro. Samuel) Mrs Wilkinson I received quite a sad and distressing letter today from my daughter, Matilda Gore. And as she was unfamiliar with your post office, Requested me to let you know that they have burried their last and only child, Rebecca Ann Slaughter. She died the 4 of this month. She'd been sick only a few days. She didn't say what was the matter with her, but said she was insane during the greatest part of her sickness. She leaves six little children. The babe is only 5 months old. Samuel and Matilda are in very good health at present considering their misfortunes. They wish you to write to them. I think it would be such a comfort to them to receive a letter from you. They never write but they mention you and family. Yours respectfully Rebecca Watts P.S. I will give you their address Samuel Gore Florida PO Munroe Co MO The letters Samuel had written to Nancy are listed under Samuel's family as most was reference to his family. In May 2000 June and Bob Beals, Faye Francis and myself went on an 18 day trip to Rockbridge Co. VA and Maryland to do reseach on the Gores and Lowes and others and did visit the Collierstown church and cemetery, which I walked most of it, not looking at every stone but many as was quite windy but did find several stones and took pictures of the ones I found, Nancy & William and some of their children and grandchildren's. Took picture of the church where the land was donated by William Wilkinson for that. In front of it ran the Colliers Creek into the Black Creek and believe just beyond that was the land they owned.

Family Group Record

Page 18 of 21

Husband James Gore
Wife Rebecca Ross

Notes

CHILD 9 - Ann Gore

Some info from James L. Gore printed in "The Gore Family Newsetter" Vol II #1. Only list mg date and place. Birth year 1800/1804 which is probably close.

MARRIAGE: She married Samuel Paxton in Rockbridge Co. VA. 1837 No record of any children. Samuel believe to have had 3 before this marriage.

DEATH: Located them in 1850 census so was after that. Letter from brother Samuel to their sister Nancy said didn't know of Ann's death so was before 1859 and after 1850.

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA Pg 365 17 Sep #481/496: Samuel W. Paxton 43 VA wagon trade, Ann 46 VA, Jane A. 19, Mary E. 18, Rebecca E. 16. Microfilm #T6-330 Iowa City, IA library

1860-70 not checked to date.

There was one estate of one Samuel Paxton Sr 1827 thru 1834 which may be the father of this Samuel, as there was a son listed by name of Samuel and also a grandson. Abstracted this from Rockbridge Co. VA estates.

A letter written to (Aunt) Miss Ann Gore, Virginia Rockbridge Co. Lexington dated 8 & 10 February 1836 from Michigan Territory Gratiats Grove Post office from J.H. Lowe it looks like. John Wilkinson Wade Jr, 27 Etowah Drive, Cartersville, GA 30120, Mar 1997 sent me a copy of the original and also a transcribed copy that his son did. At this time we aren't sure if this is a son of William and Jane Gore Lowe as there wasn't a J.H. (son) there was a Hawley that we know but he could have had a first name no one is aware of or he may be another son we don't know?

I checked the map and there isn't a Gratiats Grove in IL or WI but there is a Gratiot, WI that is in Lafayette Co. WI now that would have been in Michigan Territory in Feb 1836 and later that year the area was changed to Wisconsin Territory in 1836. This is the area at least two sons had been before 1840. he said he was going to Mr Woods school and he lived about 500 miles from his parents, however if they lived in Alton, IL according to land records it was only about 300 miles. He said his brother James had been gone for 4 years and hadn't been heard from since. He had written to his mother and received a letter from her and also asked Ann about his grandmother and hoped she was well. Mentioned cousin Mary Jane in VA? and mother sent him a letter from her with her last letter. (All the info in the letter points Hawley and could be Joseph Hawley but no record was he ever listed as anything but Hawley from mg to death that can be found).

Land record in Rockbridge Co. VA listed her and husband selling the land she inherited from her father and then her part of her mothers dower as well in Feb 1840.

From the "Genealogy & History, Washington DC" 15 Oct 1943 had a query #7861 said from the book "the Paxtons" by W.M. Paxton of Platte City, MO pub 1903 mentions Samuel Paxton, son of Samuel & Mary (Moore) was b. 1754 Rockbridge Co. VA md c 1777 Margaret Thompson b. Ireland and came to America age 10. Also stated "State of Tennessee, Blount Co. dated 28 Aug 1802 Rockbridge New Providence church certify that Samuel Paxton, his wife Margaret & daughter Polly have lived in the bounds of this congregation for several years past-- have supported a good moral character-- were admitted to the comunion of the church and now leave it free from public scandal or church censure, known to us." (Were these people anyway connected to Samuel Paxton and Ann Gore who md in Rockbridge Co. VA 1837?)

Research from the Paxton Family Folder from the collection of Dr. George West Diehl, Rockbridge Co. VA located at Leyburn libr. Washington & Lee College, Lexington, VA which we visited 9 May 2000.

There was a lot of family history on the Paxton family but none mentioned Samuel Paxton and Ann Gore other then the marriage record.

Samuel Houston of Texas fame was the son of Major Samuel Houston & Elizabeth Paxton.

One Thomas Paxton 1764-1839 Rockbridge Co. VA married 1791 Augusta Co. VA to Martha Steele 1764-1846 Montgomery Co. IN.

One Samuel Paxton b. 19 Apr 1803 Rockbridge Co. VA died 13 Jan 1879 Montgomery Co. MD married 29 Dec 1825 Nancy T. McCorkle and had 9 children.

Don't believe this was our Samuel even though birth age was close. But he was also listed in census with 9 children as was our Samuel with fewer children.

High Bridge cem, organized 1770, present church built 1904 listed Rev. sam Houston, Minister 1788-1831.

Paxton cemetery also had several listings for Paxtons but none to fit our Samuel and Ann. Nor did any of other cemetery records we checked.

The book "The Paxton Family" by William Paxton of Platte City, MO pub 1903 had several Samuel's listed but no

Family Group Record

Page 19 of 21

Husband James Gore

Wife Rebecca Ross

Notes

CHILD 9 - Ann Gore (Continued)

Gore in the book.

Research done at Lexington court house on wills and Land records didn't turn up too much either. Ann & Samuel were married 1837 in Rockbridge and Ann was deceased by 1858 but was not listed in will book. Samuel after that but not located there either.

Will Index 1778-1925 listed 2 Samuel Paxton's and believe neither ours.

Will Bk 7 p292: Will of one Samuel Paxton (book was out for repair)

Will Bk 10 p487 3 Jan 1848: Appraisal of estate of one Samuel Paxton.

Will Bk 11 p191 8 Aug 1849: Settlement of estate of one Samuel Paxton.

There were other Samuel Paxtons in the county and believe these were the others.

Land Grantee Index 1778-1848 listed several Samuel Jr's in 1829 (not sure if our Samuel was a Jr or not so didn't list them).

Deed Bk O p365 23 Jul 1825 Samuel Paxton Jr from Samuel Paxton Sr. for \$1.00, just description of land, no creek listed. Boarding Joseph McClung, Frederick Allbright, Robert Caruthers. 159 1/2 acres.

Grantee Index 1848-1887 listed several Samuel Paxtons but didn't have time to check them out. Several had middle names and ours may have been W.

Others were Samuel A., Samuel H, Samuel D. and Samuel W. (those need to check).

CHILD 10 - Samuel E. Gore

Some info from James L. Gore printed in "The Gore Family Newlsetter" Vol II #1. Listed mg date and place and said listed in 1850 Monroe Co. MO census with two children.

BIRTH: Census listed birth date as 1812. He stated in his letters he was born 7 Jun 1812.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Rockbridge Co. VA Bk 1 pg 338.

CHILDREN: We now know by his own hand they had 5 children, all deceased before Samuel and Matilda.

DEATH: James listed him living in 1850 Monroe Co. MO. Located will and other related estate papers in Monroe Co. MO and his death was around 7 Jul 1880 as his estate bought a coffin on that day for \$15.00. I had written to the Probate Judge in Paris, MO and asked for will or estate records if any and they sent me copy of the will and other estate papers but no book and page number.

His will was written 29 Apr 1879 and probated 12 Jul 1880. His widow Matilda Ann Gore was executrix and all left to her and if she remarried or died remainder was to go to his daughter, Rebecca J. Slaughter's heirs as she was deceased. Other papers there of Samuel Gore to Dr's Johnson & Chowning and visits of his from 1876 thru 1880. Also Acct with J.H. Carr for years 1870 & 1880, appears to be drug store account. Inventory acct of Samuel Gore listed real estate as: NE fractional 1/4 of Sec 6 Twp N54 of Range 7W containing 150 __ 12/100 acres. Tittle held by Patent from the United States Dated 1 May 1851. Money on hand, \$7.35.

His personal estate consisted of: 1 brown mare, 1 bay mare, 1 black filly, 1 suckling mule colt, 1 yearling steer, 1 yearlings, 2 calves, 1 roan cow, 1 white cow, 9 shoates, 2 sows, 1 sow & pigs, 29 head of sheep, 19 geese, 2/12 doz chickens, 17 bus of wheat, 40 bus of corn, 9 acres of corn in fields, 2 stacks of oats, 1 __, 1 set of harness, 1 lot of singletrees and irons, 1 kettle, 1 bbc?, 3 beds & bedding, 3 bedsteads, 1 bureau, 1 stand table, 1 set chairs, 1 spinning wheel, 1 sadle, 1 lot spun year?, 6 lbs wool roles, 1 mirror, 1 gun, 1 pari c__ blankets, 1 pair white blankets, 1 pair coverlets, 2 stone jars, 1 lot jars & crocks, 1 table, 1 dre__, 1 lot dishes & clock, 1 stove, 8 fixtures, 1 washboard and tub, 1 lantum, 1 pair of balances, 1 tin bucketts, 1 lot bucketts, 19 bus of old wheat.

Find A Grave internet site didn't locate anyone from this family, Parents or children in MO or Monroe Co. MO.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 Rockbridge Co. VA census Samuel would be age 8, with parents.

1830 Rockbridge Co. VA census Samuel would be age 18, prob. with parents.

1840 not located to date.

1850 Monroe Co. MO, with wife and two children. Need to check further.

Family Group Record

Husband	James Gore
Wife	Rebecca Ross
Notes CHILD 10 - Samuel E. Gore (Continued) 1860 Monroe Co. MO Jefferson Twp. pg 269/270 1831/1875: Samuel Gore 48 Va farmer 1280-220, Matilda 38 VA, Rebecca A. 17 MO, James 13 MO (idiot), Jacob Slaughter 26 KY farm hand. Researched at Ft Wayne library 26 Sep 1996. Microfilm M653- 635. 1870 Monroe Co. MO Jefferson Twp. Florida p.off.& town of, pg 609 50/50: Sam'l E. Gore 58 VA farmer 700-500 (mother of foreign birth) Matilda A. 47 VA (cannot write). Researched at Ft Wayne library 26 Sep 1996. Film # M593 - 793. Not located James age 23 and Rebecca was married by 1880 and deceased by then. 1880 Monroe Co. MO checked only Jefferson Twp. Researched 26 Sep 1996. Microfilm T-9 Roll #704 and didn't locate Samuel Gore Jefferson Twp started pg 533 and ended pg 558. RECHECKED census 1 May 1997 at the Family History Library, Davenport, IA and located Samuel and Matilda. Monroe Co. Jefferson Twp pg 539 10 Jun #107/233 Samuel Gore 68 VA-VA-VA farmer, Matilda 58 VA-VA-VA wife, keep house, Harriet Grigsby 18 Mo-Mo-MO servant, housework. (They were next door to daughters husband and children) There was a line thru Samuel's name and not too readable was probably why missed it first time. Microfilm #1254704 LDS library. Checked FamilySearch for 1880 census and located them there but there was a Slaughter family close Jacob but with 2nd wife Margaret. Rebecca died 1876. LAND RECORDS ROCKBRIDGE CO. VA Deed Bk S p108-109 2 Sep 1833 between William Gore and wife Tabatha of Lawrence Co. OH and Samuel Gore of Rockbridge Co. VA to William A. Wilkinson for \$90 their undivided shares in a certain tract of land in Rockbrige Co. on South Fork of Buffaloe Creek containing 136 acres, formerly the property of James Gore dec'd. Bounded by James Crossley, John F. Hall and also their undivided share of Baxter Gore dec'd being 1/10 part of tract of land with all the appertenences. Signed by Samuel Gore and William Gore Letters sent to me from John Wilkinson Wade Jr, 27 Etowah Dr, Cartersville, GA 30120, Mar 1997 written by Samuel Gore to his sister Nancy Gore Wilkinson in Rockbridge Co. VA from Monroe Co. MO. These letters tells of his trip to MO and the hardships they endured and the 5 children they lost. I have copies of the original letters then a transcribed copy that John's son did. To Mrs Ann Paxton, Rockbridge Cty Va, Fancy Hill Post office dated on one sheet 6 Jan Florida MO and on body of letter dated 18 Dec 1842. (Abstracted- although the entire letters were so interesting). Sending greetings to sister & brother stating they are in the state of Missouri in Monroe Co. living in neighborhood of John Salling and Hue Hickman. We got here the 15th of Nov. We first traveled 300 miles towards Jacksons Purchase and not liking the country turned to the north and by doing so we traveled 1400 miles but we are here now and are well and harty. Now for the Gores' luck. My horse gave out in Tenn and had to buy another which cost \$58. The mans name was Crofford, a full cousin to Mrs Johnston and he ensured the horse to be sound. He lived 8 days then was taken with cholick and died in 6 hours on top of Cumberland mountains that same day. I baugh another young horse 5 yrs old for \$10 which was better horse then the other one. Now I have sold the horse and bought a cow, 5 yrs old, a one horse McCormack plow and one bushel of hemp seed. We traded on monday, brought the cow home on fryday and satterday she died of mensen which is very fatil out here among the cattle. We got here on tuesday and on sunday Bill was taken with the cholick by licking too much snow (prob another horse?) and he will never be as nigh ded again until he dose die for good. "Now for the distress of my mind, I can't tell you ennything about, but you know how a Gore takes ennything of this kind to hart". Then tells of prices of items, tells of the very good soil there. Said Royal Goowin rased 14.67 lbs of tobacco in one acre and he intended to plant some next year for Sam Johnston and myself rented his farm for one yeare. We give the third of all we make on it. "I live on the verry piece of land that old Billy Douglas's son bough when he died on Duels mountain coming home. For Goodwin bought it of Jefferson Crofford" Has be a dry fall here, most of water dried up but the place I live on has a good spring rising in the middle of the creek which afforded water for the neighbourhood around. Folks halled water two miels from it. Timber scares also. You have the wood & water and we have the land. Lots of fever here John Salling says he has ver knew the like. ?Matilda A is forty and has been ever cence she left home. Travelling agreed with her and is well satisfied, better then I am for ll weh have had such bad luck. She says she is not in the notion of going back to VA yet. Send word to father & mother Watts how we are. We wrote to them as soon as we got here but have had no answer. Tell Self & Hopkins to make payment to father Watts as soon as possible or we will suffer for I can't get work to do and I must have money to buy my support for it took \$90 to fetch me out here and I have very little left. Most every person is a Methodis or a Baptis and I can go to meting twice a week. "Sam I want you to go down to fathe Watses & tell him not to send my money in a letter for it will be robed but put it in a bank & then send me a check on the bank of Palmira in this state." Signed Saml Gore. The next letter believe to be to sister Nancy Wilkinson dated 31 Aug 1859 Florida Missouri Monroe Cty. (Abstracted	

Family Group Record

Husband James Gore
Wife Rebecca Ross

Notes

CHILD 10 - Samuel E. Gore (Continued)

again) Deare Sister. After a long delay I take the opportunity to write you a few lines to let you know who we are. We are all well that are alive. We have had 5 children and two of them are ded. This first one died was a girl named Martha Frances Elizabeth. She was born Nov 16, 1852 and died Sep 5 1853 wanting -11- days to have made her ten months old. She was our third child. The next was a boy John Carter. He was born May 28, 59 and died Aug 14 =59 aged 78 days old. Both died very much alike. The first died of the inflammation of the bowels and the second of the bowels & brain. He is our 5th child. William Robert is our 4th child between the two that are ded. He was 3 yrs of age the 4 day of June past and is very smart & easy taught to anything. Rebecca Ann is our first child. She was 16 years of age the 21st day of this month and is all wright. She is large now as her mother and will make as large a woman as her aunt Ann Paxton, stout and healthy and can do eny sort of work. (now for more misfortune). James Montain is our 2nd child. He was 12 years of age the 6 of Mar past and is more truble thean eny young babe for he has no command of himself at all. He has to be fed just llike a young child. Can't get so much as a glass of water and has to weare coats all the time like a girl & this was all caused by strong medison when a babe. It destroyed all his nerves & spine and all his interlect. He cannot speak but can hear. I have lost the last milk cow in 10 yrs. I do have 160 acres of land, a good well and about 100 apple trees now beginning to beare fruit. Received a letter from Aunt Ann Hickman the other day and she said you requested me to write to you. This was first request from any one I know of. If you ever made eny of them before, I never received them, for I had when not to have herd of Ann Paxton's & Aunt Nancy Armintrout's deaths. I want you to write me as quick as possible and tell about your family. How many children younger than Rebecca Jane & tell all who married down from Mary Ann. Give the Doctor my best and you cannont write yourself get him to write for you. Let me know if brother William Gore is living yet or not. Please give me your age in your next letter. I was 47 years of age the 7th day of June past. Signed Respect Samuel Gore.

Letter dated 24 Nov 1859, (presume sister Nancy Wilkinson) Dear Sister, Inform you our little William Robert is dead. He died 14th of this month of croop, hooping cough and inflammation of the lungs. He suffered a great deal in his sickness. James Montain has got the cough very bad but appears to be getting better. William Robert was named for Bill & Bob Smith. He was 3 yrs 5 mo & 10 days of age. You wrote me something about the Smith children being in Indiana. I know all about them for Will was here to see me last fall. He came to my house on the 1st day of Sept and stayed until the 10th day of Jan. (1858-9) Then he returned home and married Mary Harrison of Green Castle, Clay Co. TN (1859). Then took her and paid all of John Gores children a visit and then struck out for Cances (was Kansas) and have had one letter from him since. He & wife had been very sick, he may be dead for anything I know. I want to send you word to Aunt Ann Hickman. I have written to mister Watts. Tell the doctor to come and see me and the country. Signed Yours with Respect Samuel Gore

Letter dated 1 Aug 1873 to Nancy Wilkinson, Dear Sister, We are all well at this time and I heard a short time ago that the Doctor was dead through a letter that I received from Mrs Watts and that you were still alive. If still alive please write to me for we are the only ones of the family that are alive and I feel very anxious to heare form you. Cholory very bad here and in Hannibal. Write to me about all your hcildren and let me know how they are. I have but one child living. The rest are all dead. 3 of thme died when small and James Montain lived until 21 yrs & 11 days and died of pneumoney. I have none in family but myself and my wife. Write and let me know who you are and who is living with you and how old you are and when your birthday was. I was 61 yrs of age the 7th of June. Signed- Samuel Gore

The last letter dated 23 Jul 76- Florida MO (probably to Nancy Wilkinson- Deare Sister. I imbrace this opportunity to answer to yours that I received the other day. Your letter found su as well as could be expected considering our troubls. Rebecca Ann died April the 5 with the spinal men&getus of the back, neck & head. A terable death to die. Left 6 living children 3 boys and 3 girls, the youngest a boy 7 months old. The had 7 children the 3rd one died, a boy about 3 months old. Then she had 3 girls which are all living. Mr? Slaughter keeps all the children at home the names of which are as follows: The oldest boys name is Oliver McCullagh Meset Alonso Davies so by these names you may very redaly see that their father is no negro- equalized or radical. Oldest girls name is Lorra Ann, then Joannah Elizabeth then Rebeccah Virginia and the babys name is William Jacob. As to myself I was 64 the 7th of June and Matilda Ann will be 55 the 22 day of August. We have had a site of trouble and bad luck in this world to beare with, to still be alive. I was sorry to hear of your troubls in the life of your children for I know all about these troubles but we have tot them to bare. Give my best love to all your children and take a large portion of it to yourself. Write to me again and let me know all the pariculars about yourself. Give my respects to Lizabeth for writing me for you and tell her I recollect well the time I use to nurse her when she was about 6 months old and vamp and play with her and tickle her in the sides to see her gap her bigg whooperwill mouth. Write to me and let me know somthing about Mrs Watts and family. Matilda Ann sends her love to you and all your children. Signed- I must close Your loveing brother Samuel Gore.

Dear Sirs I have no objections for a marriage to be had and solemnized between my son James Gore and Rebecca Ross therefore desires you may grant a Licence for the same Given under my hand and Seal this 16th Day of April 1790

W^m Hill
Michael Gore

Dear Sirs I have no objections for a marriage to be had and solemnized between James Gore and my Daughter Rebecca Ross therefore desires you may grant a Licence for the same Given under my hand and Seal this 8th Day of April 1790 Robert Ross

James Ross
John Solbart
Abraham Smith

Commission to Mary James Gore by Father Robert Ross of Rebecca Ross.



We have done a lot of research on Ross/ Goss line. I have since 1969 - 2017 & still not sure about any of it. Gladys

Gladys Treadway <gltheadway77@gmail.com>

Ross Bunch

1 message

Cousin

faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Sun, Aug 26, 2012 at

1:50 PM

To: Gladys L Treadway <gltheadway77@gmail.com>

2017 outlook.com

Hi Gladys,

The Ross family is confusing as used the same names over and over. Robert and Mary Ross had a Rebecca. Robert and Mary Ross had a son, John Robert Ross, who had a Rebecca. That is where some of this confusion arises. Anyway, I have found varying dates for Robert Ross but most say around 1750, give or take, so if Rebecca was married 1790, she *yes* could have been born 1770 - 1772 and been 18 or 20. Wish I could find my Russell information as think they might have listed when she was born. Guess I was wrong about John Robert having a Rebecca - his sister, Elizabeth Ross, had a Rebecca born 1816 fathered by Wm. Douglas. Have found other Rebeccas throughout the descendants of this bunch. Think the Archer will mentioned his wife Rebecca, and then mentioned Mary, wife of *no* Robert Ross. So maybe that's where the name entered the family. *I think so* Sometimes, the John Robert Ross name is listed as John Anderson Ross and that, too, causes confusion. One of Elizabeth's sons had many children and he named one of them Baxter Ross. Our Rebecca would have been his Aunt so perhaps he named his son for her Baxter who died. Found a puzzle as have John Harrison Ross as Elizabeth's son and also a Sally was her dtr. That makes 7 kids and she only had 6. So, one of them does not belong to her. Got to track down that one. John Harrison had the son - named Baxter. As far as I know, she only had children by Douglas. Sometimes, I just type in William Douglas of Virginia and then click on anything that looks like what I might be interested in. Lots of things come up. Also, have tried Ross family of Kentucky. I find lots of info but making sense of it is not easy. Also, I use familysearch but that doesn't help much for the early people - 1700s.

Here's some of what I have on Robert who married Mary. Born ca 1750, died ca 1845 in Lawrence Co., KY. Mary/Polly Russell Ross died ca 1833, Lawrence Co., KY. How accurate this information is, I don't know. Will try to find some proof of it. The children I have are as follows but not definite info:

178 1795 1769
Samuel, John Robert m. Martha Mary Harvey Davis, Rebecca m. James Gore, Thomas m. 1). Elizabeth Ashby, 2) Eunice Putman, James m. Elizabeth Griffith, Elizabeth lived with William Douglas, and Mary Ross who never married but had 4 children. These are some names to work on and in places I have found statements that they believe the father of these children was Robert Ross. So, lots to do to prove it.

Got some of my information off Genforum and also Rootsweb - usually the message boards. I just type in rootsweb message boards and when I get it, I type in Robert Ross - or whoever.

Son of Robert Ross?
On John Ross, son of John Robert, married to Mary Harvey Davis, he also had a lady friend, Hannah Scott, they never married but did have a number of children together. There is no marriage record found for them. This Ross bunch seemed to either not marry, or had other families when they were already married. Must have been a horny bunch.

Well, think I will go hunting for more Ross information. A person has to have a bunch of it and piece it together and perhaps just might get it right. Would be fun to go to those counties and search in the libraries there.

Enjoy the week. I will be weeding out for Dirk's visit. Saved my winnings from the Mystique so we can go play when he comes. He is hungry for roast pork so will need to find a nice one - unless I can talk him into going up to the big Labor Day pork roast here in town.

Later.

Faye



Finding our roots together.

*Do not believe this is right Robert of ours
Part of this info is in the right place?
one may archer was said to have not Robert Ross but
was a word of John Archer not related*

Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign in](#)

[ancestry.com](#)
AN COMMUNITY

[DISCOVER MORE >](#)

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords	Help
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------



"Wonderful- makes crafts, gift wrapping
and household projects so much easier!"

★★★★★ (162 reviews)

[Learn More >>](#)



ROSS-L Archives

[Archiver](#) > [ROSS](#) > [2008-04](#) > 1209133920

From: David Ross <dlr94306@yahoo.com>

Subject: [ROSS] Robert & Mary Ross of Virginia (Augusta and Bath Counties)

Date: Fri, 25 Apr 2008 07:32:00 -0700 (PDT)

In-Reply-To: <mailman.795.1209106894.9984.ross@rootsweb.com>

Celia Becker wrote:

...

"From Augusta County, VA records is the will of John Archer, May 20, 1784 that names wife and brothers and sisters, including Mary (Archer) Ross, wife of Robert Ross."

I believe this Mary Archer(?) and Robert Ross to be my ancestors. They may have had as many as nine children between 1772 or so (James Ross) and 1791 (Mary Ross). I am descended through one of their daughters, Elizabeth, who had six children but did not marry their father William Douglas. The children all kept the Ross surname. Interestingly, another of their daughters, Mary, had children who kept her surname. Other researchers of this line and I have not been able to find marriage records for Mary or even the name of her children's father(s).

I have a copy of the John Archer will text, but I don't read it as conclusively stating that Mary was his sister or daughter (she gets named after a couple of his friends, and one of the executors of the will is John Anderson, another

candidate as her father). If anyone has confirmation of their relationship I would love to get it, and that would unlock one of the several mysteries of this family. Any other records pertaining to this Robert & Mary would also be very helpful. I don't have birth, marriage or death records for them. Most of what I "know" is really speculation (mine or others'). They do appear as the parents of Mary Ross on her death certificate in Harrison County, VA (14 May 1858). Several of their children appear to have lived in the same part of Bath County at the 1820 and 1830 federal censuses.

Several Ross families started with this Robert & Mary, of Augusta County. In addition to Elizabeth and Mary (ancestor of fellow researcher Dick Ross), they had daughters Martha, Polly (different children, yes) and Rebecca. Their sons were Samuel, James, John Anderson and Thomas. A number of researchers have put together the John Anderson Ross and Thomas Ross lines, but no one seems to have found much on Robert & Mary. Maybe someone out there has an old family bible or other documents that would help us all out!

Dave Ross
California

This thread:

- **[ROSS] Robert & Mary Ross of Virginia (Augusta and Bath Counties)** by David Ross <dlr94306@yahoo.com>

- Re: [ROSS] Robert & Mary Ross of Virginia (Augusta and Bath Counties--Rockbridge and Botetourt also) and other Robert Ross' by "Celia Becker" <celia.lfsbecker@sbcglobal.net>

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community.
[Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 2012 Ancestry.com

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband John Robert Ross				
Born	11 Dec 1774	Place	Augusta Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	11 Nov 1857	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, BCK, Burns cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1795	Place	VA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Hannah Scott?			
Married	maybe not md	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Robert Ross			
Husband's mother	Mary Sears- Sayers?			

Wife Mary Catherine Harvey Davis				
Born	24 Jan 1776	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	27 Jul 1833	Place	Lawrence Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Bear Creek, BCK, Burns cem	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Richard Davis			
Wife's mother	Catherine Harvey			

Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	F	Catherine Ross		
	Born	2 Aug 1796	Place	Rockbridge Co. VA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	18 Apr 1834	Place	Boyd Co. KY
	Buried		Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, Burns cemetery
	Spouse	Joseph Lakin		
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse
2	F	Mary Harvey Ross		
	Born	25 Aug 1799	Place	Rockbridge Co. VA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	27 Jul 1884	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY.
	Buried		Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY., John D. Ross cemetery
	Spouse	William Peery Capt.		
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	Henry C. Farmer		
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse
	Spouse	William Prima		
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	26 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband John Robert Ross				
Wife Mary Catherine Harvey Davis				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
3	F Hannah Ross			
	Born	Abt 1800	Place VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Henry Gaines			
	Married	27 Feb 1817	Place Cabell Co (now W.VA)	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse			
	Jacob Mead Lockwood			
Married	4 Jan 1835	Place Lawrence Co. KY	Sealed to spouse	
4	M Samuel Ross			
	Born	Abt 1806	Place VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M John Davis Ross "Judge"			
	Born	24 May 1808	Place Rockbridge Co. VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	20 Aug 1894	Place Boyd Co. KY	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, John D. Ross cemetery	
	Spouse			
	Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lockwood			
	Married	by 1834	Place	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse			
	Martha Jane Leslie			
Married	Abt 1859	Place KY	Sealed to spouse	
6	F Sophia Sarah Ross			
	Born	14 Apr 1810	Place Augusta Co. VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	6 Jul 1878	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Isaac Fannin			
	Married	9 Nov 1830	Place Lawrence Co. KY	Sealed to spouse
7	F Terresy Ross			
	Born	maybe 1812?	Place VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	age 22y 8mo	Place KY	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, Burns cemetery	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Notes				
HUSBAND - John Robert Ross				
First source said b. 16 Jul 1775 Augusta Co. VA d. 11 Nov 1857 Bear Creek, Lawrence Co. KY.				

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband

John Robert Ross

Wife

Mary Catherine Harvey Davis

Notes

HUSBAND - John Robert Ross (Continued)

*Find A Grave internet site listed b. 11 Dec 1774 Augusta Co. VA, d. 11 Nov 1857 Boltsfork, Boyd Co KY. Buried Burns Cem there. Farmer and shoemaker, lived on Bear Creek 82 yrs 10 mo 23 da.

Spouse: Mary Harvey Davis 1777-1833

3 children Terresy Ross, Catherine Ross Lakin 1796-1834, John Davis Ross 1808-1894. (copy)

Located in Find A Grave one Mary Harvey Ross Peery who said she was sister of Judge John D. Ross.

So her parents would have been John Robert Ross and Mary Catherine Harvey Davis who didn't listed this daughter.

WIFE - Mary Catherine Harvey Davis

First info b 26 Jan 1776 d. 27 Jul 1833 Lawrence Co. KY

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth as 24 Dec 1777 Lancaster Co. VA, d. 27 Jul 1833 Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY. Burial Burns cemetery same as before.

Family farm's location on Bear Creek was part of Lawrence co. at the time of her death. But then it became Boyd Co. KY. Spouse: John Robert Ross 1774-1857.

3 children terresy Ross*, Catherine Ross Lakin 1796-1834, John Davis Ross 1808 - 1894.

More info on Mary, the daughter of Richard Davis and his wife whos maiden name was Harvey (a.k.a. "Harvie). Mary grew up on a plantation called "Cowpasture Meadows" after the river in that area of VA. According to family lore, three of her siblings were murdered by poisoning. Died at age 55y 7 mo 3 da. (wasn't the three listed here) (copy)

CHILD 1 - Catherine Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Listed her birth as 1796 so parents would have been married before that. Probably first child. Spouse: Joseph Lakin.

Parents: John Robert Ross 1774-1857 and Mary Harvey Davis 1777-1833. Listed 1 child Nancy Lakin Bellomy 1827-1884. Also 2 other siblings. Burial in Burns cem, Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY.

She was 37 yrs 7 mo 8 day at death. (copy)

Rootsweb site listed 7 children for Katherine and Joseph.

CHILD 2 - Mary Harvey Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed Mary Harve4y Ross Peery birth and death dates and places. Pic of John D. Ross cem where she was buried Plot: Map Ref. No. 20.

She didn't list her parents but did say she was sister to Judge John Davis Ross and lived with him after her 3rd marriage. So she would have been the dau of John Robert Ross and Mary Catherine Harvey Davis. md abt 1795 who did list children Terresy, Judge John Davis, Catherine Ross.

Mary Harvey Ross Widowed 3 times. Married first to Capt. Pery; (also spelled Peery). 2nd Henry C. Farmer and 3rd William Prima. After the loss of her 3rd husband she lived with the Judge and his family. Mem # 51533603

1880 East Fork, Boyd Co. KY Margaret (Mary H.) Peny (Prima) last md name, sister of John Davis Ross age 81 living with her brother.

CHILD 5 - John Davis Ross "Judge"

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places of Judge John Davis "Jack" Ross.

Picture of him probaably as Judge and also a pic of his grave marker but hard to read and a picture of the John D. Ross cemetery where all the markers were placed. Plot: Map Ref. No 15.

Parents: John Robert Ross 1774-1857 and Mary Harvey Davis 1777-1833.

Spouses: Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857 and 2nd wife Martha Jane Leslie 1831-1896.

12 children by 1st wife and 5 by 2nd wife. All listed with dates. Listed 2 other siblings.

First judge of boyd Co, served in KY State Legislature. Farmed at the "home place" and additional properties around KY, including Iron furnaces. He was a kind, generous man with a large family who opened their arms and home to others. The home frequently included other displaced relatives, orphans and friends. On a larger scale, displaced persons camped on his land during the Civil War.

Note: As of 24 Nov 2011, memorials of all his children are on Find A Grave and linked to their parents. A copy of him when elderly with his 2nd wife under her Find A Grave site. (copy)

CHILD 6 - Sophia Sarah Ross

Rootsweb site listed her mg and 5 children.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	John Robert Ross
Wife	Mary Catherine Harvey Davis
Notes	CHILD 7 - Terresy Ross *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death as unknown but place b. VA & d. KY. Burial Burns cenm, Boltsfork, Boyd co. KY. Her siblings were born between 1796 and 1810 so Terresy born in that same era. She died at the age of 22 yrs 9 mo. Family lore notes only that she died young. Hers may have been the first grave in this cemetery. Parents: John Davis Ross 1774-1857 and Mary Harvey Davis 1777-1833. Listed 2 other siblings. (copy)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

John Robert Ross

Birth: Dec. 11, 1774
Augusta County
Virginia, USA
Death: Nov. 11, 1857
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA



- **Anonymous**

Added: Jul. 1, 2016

Farmer and shoemaker, lived on Bear Creek.
82 years 10 mos 23 days

Family links:

Spouse:

Mary Harvey Davis Ross (1777 - 1833)*

Children:

Terresy Ross*

Catherine Ross Lakin (1796 - 1834)*

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Burns Cemetery](#)

Boltsfork

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Nov 08, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 80126256



- **JanisCJ**

Added: Nov. 9, 2011

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Mary Harvey Davis Ross

Birth: Dec. 24, 1777
Lancaster County
Virginia, USA
Death: Jul. 27, 1833
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 9, 2011

Family farm's location on Bear Creek was part of Lawrence Co. at the time of her death. Daughter of Richard Davis and his wife whose maiden name was Harvey (a.k.a. "Harvie"). Mary grew up on a plantation called "Cowpasture Meadows" after the river in that area of Virginia. According to family lore, three of her siblings were murdered by poisoning. 55 years 7 months 3 days

Family links:

Spouse:

John Robert Ross (1774 - 1857)

Children:

Terresy Ross*

Catherine Ross Lakin (1796 - 1834)*

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Burns Cemetery](#)

Boltsfork

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Nov 09, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 80137476

[Return to normal view](#)kirk 8658

Entries: 22152 Updated: 2010-12-09 13:07:06 UTC (Thu)
 Contact: [Gene](#) alaiman@bellsouth.net

- ID: I9684
- Name: John Robert Ross
- Given Name: John Robert
- Surname: Ross
- Sex: M
- Birth: 17 Dec 1774 in Augusta County, VA.
- Death: 11 Nov 1857 in Lawrence County, KY
- Burial: Burns Cemetery, Bear Creek, Boyd County, KY.
- Reference Number: FTJ#9684
- UID: 4F3B4E2A53BA4BD3801CD4F518D2B0E915AA *Shremaker*
- Change Date: 19 Dec 2005 at 07:30

Father: [Robert Ross](#)

Marriage 1 [Mary Harvey Davis](#) b: 24 Dec 1777 d. 27 Jul 1833 Bear Creek, Boyd Co Ky, 13 min cem

- Married:
- Change Date: 23 Dec 2008

Children

- [Hannah Ross](#)
- B 1809* [Samuel Ross](#) *md Delila Farmer*
- [Katherine Ross](#) b: 2 Aug 1796
- [Mary H. Ross](#) b: 25 Aug 1799 d. 28 Jul 1884 Res Lem Boyd Co.
- [John Davis Ross](#) b: 24 May 1808 in Rockbridge County, VA.
- [Sophia Sarah Ross](#) b: 14 Apr 1810 in Augusta County, VA.
- [Teresa Ross](#) *d. young -*

B 4 May. listed as Margaret Perry b 1799. with brother John Davis Ross 1850 cem

Sources:

1. Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

Note:

Title: Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953

Author: Ancestry.com

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations Inc, 2007. Original data - Kentucky. Kentucky Birth, Marriage and Death Records – Microfilm (1852-1910). Microfilm rolls #994027-994058. Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Frankfort,

Note:

Note: [http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?](http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=kydeaths&h=337519&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt)

[f=sse&db=kydeaths&h=337519&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt](http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=kydeaths&h=337519&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt)

Note:

Text: Birth date: abt 1774 Birth place: Death date: 11 Nov 1857 Death place: Kentucky, United States Residence date: Residence place: Lawrence

2. Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

Note:

Title: Ancestry Family Trees

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com.

Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.

Note:

This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.

Page: Ancestry Family Trees

Note:

Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=26147037&pid=245>

[Return to normal view](#)

Smith-Bolt-Ross-Black-Waugh-Pennington-Leffingwell

Entries: 2861 **Updated:** 2012-02-23 21:17:05 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Danny](#) desmith0021@yahoo.com

ID: P245 *John Robert Ross*

Death: Nov. 11, 1857 in Bear Creek, Lawrence, Kentucky, USA

APID: 1,1222::337519 ¹

Birth: July 16, 1775 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA

APID: 1,1222::337519 ¹

Residence: Lawrence

APID: 1,1222::337519 ¹

Name: John Robert Ross

APID: 1,1222::337519 ¹

Sex: M

UID: DE8548E8-5655-4B83-B5C3-0BB82E8E8FF2 ²

Marriage 1 [Mary Catherine Harvey Davis](#) b: Jan. 24, 1776

• *Married:*

Children

1. [Mary H Ross](#) b: about 1799
2. [Hannah Ross](#) b: about 1800
3. [Catherine Ross](#) b: about 1804
4. [Samuel Ross](#) b: about 1806
5.  [John Davis \(Judge\) Ross](#) b: May 24, 1808 in Rockbridge County, Virginia, USA
6. [Sophiah Ross](#) b: Apr. 14, 1810
7. [Teressa Ross](#) b: about 1812

[Return to normal view](#)

Smith-Bolt-Ross-Black-Waugh-Pennington- Leffingwell

Entries: 2861 Updated: 2012-02-23 21:17:05 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Danny](#) desmith0021@yahoo.com

ID: P246

Birth: Jan. 24, 1776

Death: July 27, 1833 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA

Name: Mary Catherine Harvey Davis

Sex: F

UID: 068221EE-1B2E-4C80-9E10-56923859E19E

Burial: Burns Cemetary, Bear Creek, Ky ¹

Father: [Richard Davis](#)

Mother: [Catherine Harvey](#)

Marriage 1 [John Robert Ross](#) b: July 16, 1775 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA

• Married:

Children

1. [Mary H Ross](#) b: about 1799
2. [Hannah Ross](#) b: about 1800
3. [Catherine Ross](#) b: about 1804
4. [Samuel Ross](#) b: about 1806
5. [John Davis \(Judge\) Ross](#) b: May 24, 1808 in Rockbridge County, Virginia, USA
6. [Sophiah Ross](#) b: Apr. 14, 1810
7. [Teressa Ross](#) b: about 1812

Sources:

1. Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

Note:

Title: Ancestry Family Trees

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com.

Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.

Note:

This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.

Page: Ancestry Family Trees

Note:

Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=26147037&pid=246>

Family Group Record

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Terresy Ross

Birth: unknown
Virginia, USA
Death: unknown
Kentucky, USA

Her siblings were born between 1796 and 1810, so Terresy born in that same era. She died at the age of 22 years, 8 months. Family lore notes only that she died young. Hers may have been the first grave in this cemetery.

Family links:

Parents:

John Robert Ross (1774 - 1857)
Mary Harvey Davis Ross (1777 - 1833)

Siblings:

Terresy Ross
Catherine Ross Lakin (1796 - 1834)*
John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Burns Cemetery](#)

Boltsfork

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Nov 13, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 80340783



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 13, 2011

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Terresy Ross

Birth:

unknown
Virginia, USA

Death:

unknown
Kentucky, USA

Her siblings were born between 1799 and 1810, so Terresy born in first same era. She died at the age of 55 years, 8 months. Family lore notes only that she died young. Here may have been the first grave in this cemetery.

Family links:

Parents:

John Robert Ross (1774 - 1827)
Mary Harvey Davis Ross (1777 - 1833)

Siblings:

Terresy Ross
Catherine Ross Lakin (1796 - 1834)*
John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)*

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Burns Cemetery](#)
Boltstock
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[2\]](#)

Created by: [JanisC](#)

Record added: Nov 13, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 80340783

- [JanisC](#)

Added Nov 13, 2011



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Joseph Lakin				
Born	24 Jun 1797	Place	Clermont Co. OH	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1880	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	27 Jun 1819	Place	Cabell Co (now W.VA)	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father James Lakin				
Husband's mother Sarah White				
Wife Catherine Ross				
Born	2 Aug 1796	Place	Rockbridge Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	18 Apr 1834	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, BCK, Burns cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Robert Ross				
Wife's mother Mary Catherine Harvey Davis				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Sarah Jane Lakin		
Born	6 Mar 1820	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M	John R. Lakin		
Born	23 Nov 1822	Place	Lawrence Co. KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	F	Hannah Elizabeth Lakin		
Born	19 Mar 1824	Place	Lawrence Co. KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	26 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Joseph Lakin																																							
Wife Catherine Ross																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M Samuel Lakin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 Nov 1825</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Lawrence Co. KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	2 Nov 1825	Place	Lawrence Co. KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	2 Nov 1825	Place	Lawrence Co. KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Nancy Lakin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 Aug 1827</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Boyd Co. KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>19 May 1884</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Boyd Co. KY</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, John D. Ross cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Bellomy "PVT"</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	2 Aug 1827	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	19 May 1884	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, John D. Ross cemetery			Spouse	John Bellomy "PVT"					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	2 Aug 1827	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	19 May 1884	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, John D. Ross cemetery																																				
Spouse	John Bellomy "PVT"																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	F Saphira Lakin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>30 Dec 1829</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	30 Dec 1829	Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	30 Dec 1829	Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M James C. Lakin <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>11 Jan 1832</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	11 Jan 1832	Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	11 Jan 1832	Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

WIFE

- Catherine Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Listed her birth as 1796 so parents would have been married before that. Probably first child. Spouse: Joseph Lakin.
 Parents: John Robert Ross 1774-1857 and Mary Harvey Davis 1777-1833. Listed 1 child Nancy Lakin Bellomy 1827-1884. Also 2 other siblings. Burial in Burns cem, Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY.
 She was 37 yrs 7 mo 8 day at death. (copy)

Rootsweb site listed 7 children for Katherine and Joseph. Listed her burial: Burns cemetery, Bear Creek, Boyd Co. KY. Listed Joseph's parents but no death date other then bef 1880.
 More on children 2-3-4-6-7. (copy)

CHILD 5 - Nancy Lakin

*Find A grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Parents: Catherine Ross Lakin 1796-1834.
 Spouse: John Bellomy 1827-1908. One child: Thomas B. Bellomy 1850-1925.
 Burial in Boltsfork, Boyd Co. Ky, Burns Cem. (copy)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Catherine Ross Lakin

Birth: Aug. 2, 1796
Rockbridge County
Virginia, USA
Death: Apr. 18, 1834
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Husband: Joseph Lakin

37 years 7 months 8 days

Family links:

Parents:

John Robert Ross (1774 - 1857)
Mary Harvey *Davis* Ross (1777 - 1833)

Children:

Nancy *Lakin* Bellomy (1827 - 1884)*

Siblings:

Terresy Ross*
Catherine Ross Lakin (1796 - 1834)
John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Burns Cemetery](#)

Boltsfork

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Nov 13, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 80387423



- [Meredith](#)

Added: Jan. 19, 2015



Rest in Peace, Gr. Gr. Gr.
Grandmother

- [Gene Kirk](#)

Added: Sep. 21, 2012



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 13, 2011

[Return to normal view](#)

Entries: 22152 Updated: 2010-12-09 13:07:06 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Gene](#)[alarman@bellsouth.net](#)

- ID: I11093
- Name: Katherine Ross
- Given Name: Katherine
- Surname: Ross
- Sex: F
- Birth: 2 Aug 1796
- Death: 18 Apr 1834 in Boyd County KY.
- Burial: Burns Cemetery, Bear Creek, Boyd County, KY.
- Reference Number: FTJ#11093
- _UID: 29A6962492064FF79020FB84C9A128355D93
- Change Date: 15 Oct 2002 at 09:12

Father: [John Robert Ross](#) b: 17 Dec 1774 in Augusta County, VA.Mother: [Mary Harvey Davis](#) b: 24 Dec 1777Marriage 1 [Joseph Lakin](#) b: 24 Jun 1797 in Clermont County, Ohio

- Married: 27 Jun 1819 in Cabell County, (Now W.VA.)
- Change Date: 23 Dec 2008

*d. bef 1880
7a James Lakin
Sarah white.*

Children

1. [Sarah Jane Lakin](#) b: 6 Mar 1820
2. [John R. Lakin](#) b: 23 Nov 1822 in Lawrence County , KY
3. [Hannah Elizabeth Lakin](#) b: 19 Mar 1824
4. [Samuel Lakin](#) b: 2 Nov 1825 in Lawrence County , KY
5. [Nancy Lakin](#) b: 2 Aug 1827
6. [Saphira Lakin](#) b: 30 Dec 1829
7. [James C. Lakin](#) b: 11 Jan 1832

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Nancy Lakin Bellomy

Birth: Aug. 2, 1827
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA
Death: May 19, 1884
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA



- [Meredith](#)

Added: Jan. 19, 2015

Family links:

Parents:

Catherine Ross Lakin (1796 - 1834)

Spouse:

John Bellomy (1827 - 1908)

Children:

Thomas B. Bellomy (1850 - 1925)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Burns Cemetery](#)

Boltsfork

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Nov 13, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 80391173



Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Pvt John Bellomy

Birth: Jul. 8, 1827
Virginia, USA
Death: Jun. 16, 1908
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Civil War service: Co D, 68th KY Vol Mounted
Infantry, 21 May 1864 to 22 Jun 1865 (source:
1890 Veterans Schedule, Bear Creek, KY)

Family links:

Spouse:

Nancy Lakin Bellomy (1827 - 1884)*

Children:

Thomas B. Bellomy (1850 - 1925)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Burns Cemetery](#)

Boltsfork

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Nov 13, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 80391119



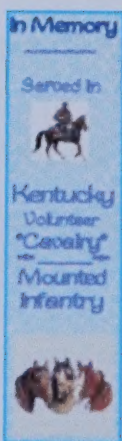
- [Meredith](#)

Added: Jan. 19, 2015



- [So Little Time](#)

Added: Nov. 24, 2011



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 13, 2011

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Prima			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Mary Harvey Ross			
Born	25 Aug 1799	Place	Rockbridge Co. VA
Christened		Place	
Died	27 Jul 1884	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY.
Buried		Place	B, BCK, John D. Ross cemetery
Other Spouse	William Peery Capt.		
Married		Place	
Other Spouse	Henry C. Farmer		
Married		Place	
Wife's father	John Robert Ross		
Wife's mother	Mary Catherine Harvey Davis		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	28 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William Prima
Wife	Mary Harvey Ross
Notes	
HUSBAND - William Prima Mary md 3rd William Prima and after 3rd mg she moved in with brother Judge John Davis Ross in Boyd Co. KY.	
WIFE - Mary Harvey Ross *Find A Grave internet site listed Mary Harvey Ross Peery birth and death dates and places. Pic of John D. Ross cem where she was buried Plot: Map Ref. No. 20. She didn't list her parents but did say she was sister to Judge John Davis Ross and lived with him after her 3rd marriage. So she would have been the dau of John Robert Ross and Mary Catherine Harvey Davis. md abt 1795 who did list children Terresy, Judge John Davis, Catherine Ross. Mary Harvey Ross Widowed 3 times. Married first to Capt. Pery; (also spelled Peery). 2nd Henry C. Farmer and 3rd William Prima. After the loss of her 3rd husband she lived with the Judge and his family. Mem # 51533603 1880 East Fork, Boyd Co. KY Margaret (Mary H.) Peny (Prima) last md name, sister of John Davis Ross age 81 living with her brother.	

[Return to normal view](#)**Entries:** 22152 **Updated:** 2010-12-09 13:07:06 UTC (Thu)**Contact:** [Gene](#) [alarman@bellsouth.net](#)

- **ID:** I11097
- **Name:** Mary H. Ross
- **Given Name:** Mary H.
- **Surname:** Ross
- **Name:** Polly
- **Given Name:** Polly
- **Surname:**
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 25 Aug 1799
- **Death:** 28 Jul 1884
- **Burial:** 29 Jul 1884 Ross Cemetery, Bolt's Fork, Boyd County
- **Reference Number:** FTJ#11097
- **_UID:** 5F1A570FB1E145E2990E3BAFD07214F97844
- **Change Date:** 28 Jul 2008 at 07:27

Father: [John Robert Ross](#) b: 17 Dec 1774 in Augusta County, VA.**Mother:** [Mary Harvey Davis](#) b: 24 Dec 1777**Marriage 1** [Henry Farmer](#)

- **Married:**
- **Change Date:** 23 Dec 2008

Marriage 2 [William Peery](#)

- **Married:**
- **Change Date:** 23 Dec 2008

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Henry Gaines			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
27 Feb 1817	Cabell Co (now W.VA)		
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife Hannah Ross			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Abt 1800	VA		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse			
Jacob Mead Lockwood			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
4 Jan 1835	Lawrence Co. KY		
Wife's father			
John Robert Ross			
Wife's mother			
Mary Catherine Harvey Davis			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	28 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Henry Gaines
Wife	Hannah Ross
Notes	
HUSBAND - Henry Gaines No other info on Henry Gaines.	
WIFE - Hannah Ross Info from Rootsweb internet site . Married Henry Gaines 27 Feb 1817 Cabell Co (Now W.VA) (no children listed) Married Jacob Meade Lockwood 4 Jan 1835 Lawrence Co. KY (not sure about children)	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Jacob Mead Lockwood				
Born	17 Jul 1776	Place	Westchester Co. NY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1853	Place	Lawrence Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	4 Jan 1835	Place	Lawrence Co. KY	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth White			
Married	19 Jul 1798	Place	Bracken Co. KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Ephriam Lockwood			
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Meade			

Wife Hannah Ross				
Born	Abt 1800	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Henry Gaines			
Married	27 Feb 1817	Place	Cabell Co (now W.VA)	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	John Robert Ross			
Wife's mother	Mary Catherine Harvey Davis			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	28 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Jacob Mead Lockwood
Wife	Hannah Ross
Notes	
HUSBAND - Jacob Mead Lockwood This info from Rootsweb internet site. Jacob was md first to Elizabeth White 19 Jul 1789 in Bracken Co. KY. Listed 8 children with birth dates and 6 more info and born in Greenup Co. KY. (last child b. 1816) He md 2nd Hannah Ross 4 Jan 1835 Lawrence Co. KY. Jacobs parents were Ephriam Lockwood b 1741 Fairfield CT and Elizabeth Meade.	

Address: 1104 S. 1st St. S. 1st St. S. 1st St. City: 1104 S. 1st St. S. 1st St. S. 1st St. State: 1104 S. 1st St. S. 1st St. S. 1st St. Zip: 1104 S. 1st St. S. 1st St. S. 1st St. Date: 1104 S. 1st St. S. 1st St. S. 1st St.	Address: 1104 S. 1st St. S. 1st St. S. 1st St. City: 1104 S. 1st St. S. 1st St. S. 1st St. State: 1104 S. 1st St. S. 1st St. S. 1st St. Zip: 1104 S. 1st St. S. 1st St. S. 1st St. Date: 1104 S. 1st St. S. 1st St. S. 1st St.
--	--

Family Group Record

Husband Jacob Mead Lockwood				
Born	17 Jul 1776	Place	Westchester Co. NY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1853	Place	Lawrence Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	4 Jan 1835	Place	Lawrence Co. KY	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth White			
Married	19 Jul 1798	Place	Bracken Co. KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Ephriam Lockwood			
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Meade			

Wife Hannah Ross				
Born	Abt 1800	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Henry Gaines			
Married	27 Feb 1817	Place	Cabell Co (now W.VA)	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	John Robert Ross			
Wife's mother	Mary Catherine Harvey Davis			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	28 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Jacob Mead Lockwood
Wife	Hannah Ross
Notes HUSBAND - Jacob Mead Lockwood This info from Rootsweb internet site. Jacob was md first to Elizabeth White 19 Jul 1789 in Bracken Co. KY. Listed 8 children with birth dates and 6 more info and born in Greenup Co. KY. (last child b. 1816) He md 2nd Hannah Ross 4 Jan 1835 Lawrence Co. KY. Jacobs parents were Ephriam Lockwood b 1741 Fairfield CT and Elizabeth Meade.	

Father: John Delbert Ross b: 17 Dec 1774 in Augusta County, VA.
Mother: Mary Harvey Davis b: 24 Dec 1777

Marriage 1 Jacob Delbert Ross -

- Married: 27 Feb 1817 in Cedar County, (now W. VA.)
- Change Date: 23 Dec 2008

Marriage 2 Jacob Mead Lockwood b: 17 Jul 1776 in Westchester County, NY

- Married: 4 Jan 1835 in Lawrence County, KY.
- Change Date: 23 Dec 2008

[Return to normal view](#)

Entries: 22152 Updated: 2010-12-09 13:07:06 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Gene](#)[Hannah Ross](#)

-
- ID: I5468
 - Name: Hannah Ross
 - Given Name: Hannah
 - Surname: Ross
 - Sex: F
 - Reference Number: FTJ#5468
 - _UID: 62C7635B33BA41BB990CBBA478979DF373D5
 - Change Date: 17 Dec 2000 at 13:45

Father: [John Robert Ross](#) b: 17 Dec 1774 in Augusta County, VA.Mother: [Mary Harvey Davis](#) b: 24 Dec 1777Marriage 1 [Henry Gaines](#)

- Married: 27 Feb 1817 in Cabell County, (Now W.VA.)
- Change Date: 23 Dec 2008

Marriage 2 [Jacob Mead Lockwood](#) b: 17 Jul 1776 in Westchester County, NY.*21853 Lawrence co ky*

- Married: 4 Jan 1835 in Lawrence County, KY.
- Change Date: 23 Dec 2008

Marriage 3 [Hannah Ross](#)

- Married: 4 Jan 1835 in Lawrence County, KY.
- Change Date: 23 Dec 2008

Family Group Record

[Return to normal view](#)

Entries: 22152 Updated: 2010-12-09 13:07:06 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Gene](#) [alarmian@bellsouth.net](#)

- ID: I765
- Name: Jacob Mead Lockwood
- Given Name: Jacob Mead
- Surname: Lockwood
- Sex: M
- Birth: 17 Jul 1776 in Westchester County, NY.
- Death: Abt 1853 in Lawrence County, KY.
- Reference Number: FTJ#765
- _UID: 383C4E0DA7054F45A8B6724D8EF1B260BDB5
- Change Date: 4 Dec 2010 at 06:46

Father: [Ephriam Lockwood](#) b: 4 Jan 1741 in Fairfield, CT.Mother: [Elizabeth Meade](#)Marriage 1 [Elizabeth White](#) b: 1784 in Pennsylvania

- Married: 19 Jul 1798 in Bracken County, KY
- Change Date: 23 Dec 2008

Children

1. [David Lockwood](#) b: 3 Jun 1799 in Greenup County, KY.
2. [Ephriam Lockwood](#) b: 27 Mar 1802 in Greenup County, KY.
3. [William Lockwood](#) b: 9 Jan 1805 in Greenup County, KY.
4. [Diadema Lockwood](#) b: 17 Feb 1808 in Greenup County, KY.
5. [Jacob L. Lockwood](#) b: 8 Apr 1810 in Greenup County, KY.
6. [Susan Elizabeth Lockwood](#) b: 14 Jan 1813 in Greenup County, KY.
7. [Sarah L. Lockwood](#) b: 14 Dec 1814
8. [Mary L. Lockwood](#) b: 10 Mar 1816

Marriage 2 [Hannah Ross](#)

- Married: 4 Jan 1835 in Lawrence County, KY.
- Change Date: 23 Dec 2008

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Ross				
Born	Abt 1806	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Robert Ross				
Husband's mother Mary Catherine Harvey Davis				
Wife				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	28 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband John Davis Ross "Judge"				
Born	24 May 1808	Place	Rockbridge Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	20 Aug 1894	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, BCK, John D. Ross cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	by 1834	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Martha Jane Leslie			
Married	Abt 1859	Place	KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John Robert Ross			
Husband's mother	Mary Catherine Harvey Davis			
Wife Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lockwood				
Born	11 Jan 1813	Place	Greenup Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1 Nov 1857	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, BCK, John D. Ross cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Mary Elizabeth Ross			
Born	21 Sep 1834	Place	Lawrence Co. KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	8 Sep 1904	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Rush, Boyd Co. KY, Klaiber cemetery	
Spouse	William Curren Mayhew			
Married	Abt 1852	Place	KY	Sealed to spouse
2	M Jacob Lockwood Ross Capt.			
Born	10 Feb 1836	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	8 Aug 1864	Place	Civil War KY/VA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, John D. Ross cemetery	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M George Washington Ross Sr. (twin)			
Born	20 Jun 1838	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	13 Nov 1931	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, Ross cemetery	
Spouse	Angeline R. Bolt			
Married	Abt 1857	Place	KY	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address
Phone	(563) 355-2095			1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
Date prepared	30 Sep 2017			Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband		John Davis Ross "Judge"			
Wife		Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lockwood			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Teresa "Tressy" Ross (twin)			
	Born	19 Jun 1838	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY.	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	12 Aug 1863	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY.	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY., John D. Ross cemetery	
	Spouse	Ruben Barber			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	F	Hannah Gaines Ross			
	Born	8 Feb 1841	Place	Lawrence Co. KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	7 Apr 1916	Place	Ashland, Boyd Co. Ky	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, John D. Ross Cemetery	
	Spouse	George Washington Riffe			
	Married	Bef 1867	Place	Sealed to spouse	
6	F	Dimma G. Chadwick Ross			
	Born	23 Jun 1843	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	29 Dec 1906	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, John D. Ross Cemetery	
	Spouse	Peter Riffe			
	Married	Bef 1868	Place	Sealed to spouse	
7	M	John Samuel Ross			
	Born	8 Jan 1845	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	26 Feb 1923	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, Burns Cemetery	
	Spouse	Nancy Larkin			
	Married	Bef 1879	Place	Sealed to spouse	
8	M	William Isaac "Buck" Ross			
	Born	9 Feb 1847	Place	KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	28 Dec 1929	Place	KY	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, Ross Cemetery	
	Spouse	Mary Frances Riffe			
	Married	Bef 1871	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband John Davis Ross "Judge"
Wife Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lockwood

Notes

CHILD 3 - George Washington Ross Sr. (twin)

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. Listed as Twin brother of Teresa (Find A Grave mem # 51563817) Copy of his death certificate. and pic of his grave marker and wife.
 Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857. Spouse: Angeline R. Bolt 1842-1930.
 Listed 6 children with dates. 16 siblings with dates. (buried probably John D. Ross cemetery). Age 93y 5m 22 d of age. Was a farmer. Widowed. Cause: Senility and other couldn't quite make out. (copy)

CHILD 4 - Teresa "Tressy" Ross (twin)

Even thought twins, possible one born one day and the other the next.

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and deaths and places. Pic of map of cemetery Plot: Map Ref No 23. Twin sister of George (Find A Grave mem # 56969662) Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857. Spouse: Ruben Barber. Child William barber 1863-1863. Listed 16 other siblings with dates. (copy)

CHILD 5 - Hannah Gaines Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of the cemetery with markers in them but her Plot said not known. A very faint picture of 3 women two standing and one sitting but not sure who they would be. Death certificate states burial to be in Riffe Cemetery, Boyd Co., but she is not buried there. Ky Historical Society survey of 1969 was annotated by person who signed it off that Hannah was buried in this cemetery. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857. Spouse: George Washington Riffe 1842-1897. 6 children and 16 other siblings all with dates. (copy)

CHILD 6 - Dimma G. Chadwick Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates. Pic of John D. Ross Cem where she is buried in Plot: Map Ref. No. 3. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894. Spouse Peter Riffe 1846-1912. Listed 9 children and 16 other siblings with dates. (copy)

One source listed as Diana G. "Dimma" Ross

CHILD 7 - John Samuel Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857. Spouse: Nancy Larkin 1866-1955.
 One child and 16 other siblings.

CHILD 8 - William Isaac "Buck" Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and KY as places. Picture of him as elderly man and one of his grave marker in the Ross cemetery. Spouse: Mary Frances Riffe 1852-1921. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857. Listed 12 children and 16 other siblings all with dates. (copy)

CHILD 9 - James Taylor Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death date and places. Pic of their grave marker in Ross cem. Spouse: Arbela Villou Riffe 1856-1925. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857. 7 children and 16 other siblings all with dates. (copy)

CHILD 10 - Susan Geneva Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of their grave marker. Also pic of copy of her death cert. Address: 5265 Williams Ave, Ashland, KY. Age 76y 0 m 14da. Cause: cancer of liver, 5 yrs duration. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 (death cert has M above the D.) and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857. Spouse: John Milton Stanley 1851-1933. 2 children and 16 other siblings all with dates. (copy)

CHILD 11 - David Jones "Dave" Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857. Spouse: Zeldamina L. Lambert 1872-1938.
 Listed 1 son and 16 other siblings all with dates. Note: OSSW Minnie (copy)

CHILD 12 - Joseph Hansford Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of their grave marker. Spouse: Mary Isabelle Belcher 1859-1931. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857. 2 children listed and 16 other siblings all with dates. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband John Davis Ross "Judge"																																							
Wife Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lockwood																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	M James Taylor Ross <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>6 Oct 1848</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>23 Mar 1914</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, Ross Cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Arbela Villou "Belle" Riffe</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1878</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	6 Oct 1848	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	23 Mar 1914	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, Ross Cemetery			Spouse	Arbela Villou "Belle" Riffe					Married	Bef 1878	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	6 Oct 1848	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	23 Mar 1914	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, Ross Cemetery																																				
Spouse	Arbela Villou "Belle" Riffe																																						
Married	Bef 1878	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
10	F Susan Geneva Ross <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>25 Aug 1850</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Boyd Co. KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>8 Sep 1926</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Boyd Co. KY</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, Ross Cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Milton Stanley</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1883</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	25 Aug 1850	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	8 Sep 1926	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, Ross Cemetery			Spouse	John Milton Stanley					Married	Bef 1883	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	25 Aug 1850	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	8 Sep 1926	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, Ross Cemetery																																				
Spouse	John Milton Stanley																																						
Married	Bef 1883	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
11	M David Jones "Dave" Ross <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>18 Jan 1853</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Boyd Co. KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>31 Jan 1938</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Boyd Co. KY</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, Ross Cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Zeldamina L. "Minnie" Lambert</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	18 Jan 1853	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	31 Jan 1938	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, Ross Cemetery			Spouse	Zeldamina L. "Minnie" Lambert					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	18 Jan 1853	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	31 Jan 1938	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, Ross Cemetery																																				
Spouse	Zeldamina L. "Minnie" Lambert																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
12	M Joseph Hansford Ross <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>12 Feb 1856</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>22 Jan 1934</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Ashland, Boyd Co. Ky</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, Ross Cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Isabelle "Belle" Belcher</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	12 Feb 1856	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	22 Jan 1934	Place	Ashland, Boyd Co. Ky	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, Ross Cemetery			Spouse	Mary Isabelle "Belle" Belcher					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	12 Feb 1856	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	22 Jan 1934	Place	Ashland, Boyd Co. Ky	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, Ross Cemetery																																				
Spouse	Mary Isabelle "Belle" Belcher																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - John Davis Ross "Judge"

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places of Judge John Davis "Jack" Ross.

Picture of him probaably as Judge and also a pic of his grave marker but hard to read and a picture of the John D. Ross cemetery where all the markers were placed. Plot: Map Ref. No 15.

Parents: John Robert Ross 1774-1857 and Mary Harvey Davis 1777-1833.

Spouses: Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857 and 2nd wife Martha Jane Leslie 1831-1896.

12 children by 1st wife and 5 by 2nd wife. All listed with dates. Listed 2 other siblings.

First judge of boyd Co, served in KY State Legislature. Farmed at the "home place" and additional properties around KY, including Iron furnaces. He was a kind, generous man with a large family who opened their arms and home to others. The home frequently included other displaced relatives, orphans and friends. On a larger scale, displaced persons camped on his land during the Civil War.

Note: As of 24 Nov 2011, memorials of all his children are on Find A Grave and linked to their parents. A copy of him when elderly with his 2nd wife under her Find A Grave site. (copy)

Info from Find A Grave on John D. Ross cemetery. Shows a pic of where the cemetery is in Boyd Co. Boltsfork, Ky and notes on the cemetery.

Cemetery notes and/or description: All known graves from the Boyd County database for this location have been entered. KY Historical Society surveys are a source of the plot map and confirmed burials on each entry.

Family Group Record

Husband **John Davis Ross "Judge"**
Wife **Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lockwood**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Davis Ross "Judge" (Continued)

Note that this is not the same location as the Ross Cemetery (a.k.a. Ross Chapel Cemetery or John D. Ross Chapel Cemetery) nearby (a.k.a. Burns Routh 1937, Bear Creek) and the Carter County Ross Chapel Cemetery have also been erroneously attributed to this location.

Rootsweb internet site also has info on Judge John Davis Ross, birth and death dates, says buried at Ross Cemetery, Bolt's Fork, Boyd Co. KY. The First Judge of Boyd Co. KY 1860. (He also served in KY State Legislature, farmed at the home place and additional properties around KY, including iron furnaces.) Parents: John Robert Ross and Mary Harvey Davis. 1st Spouse: Susan Elizabeth Lockwood md 15 Aug 1833 Lawrence Co. KY and had 12 children listed with dates.

2nd mg Martha Jane Leslie md 15 Apr 1858 and had 5 children.

Familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/l/Nola-H-Bull also had an article about Judge John Davis Ross 1808-1894 However she listed the father as John Anderson Ross and Mary Harvey Davis which was actually John Robert Ross. John came with his parents to Rockbridge Co. VA when he was about 10 then to Lawrence Co KY where they settled on Bear Creek. Descendants report that he wa a Whig who turned ardent Democrat after his party was dissolved and an equally strong Methodist. (born in I believe Augusta Co. VA)

1810 Montgomery co. VA, Robert Ross; Robert Ross Bedford Co. VA, John Ross and Southerland Ross all in Bedford Co.

1810 Botetourt Co. VA: Robert Ross m- 2 0 0 1 f- 1 0 0 1 (not sure our Robert

1850 Census, Lawrence Co. KY pg 87A: John D. Ross 42 VA, Susan 37 KY, Elizabeth 15 Ky, Jacob 12 Ky, Taracy 12 KY, George 10 Ky, Hannah 9 KY, Deana 7 KY, John S. 5 Ky, William J. 3 KY
 James T. 1, KY, Andrew Laslie 16 KY. (copy-family search.com)

1860 Census Lawrence Co. KY pg 716: John D. Ross 52 Va, Martha 28 Va, Jacob 24 VA, Hannah 19 VA, Dimma 17 VA, John S. 15 Va, William J. 13 VA, James F. 10 Va, Susan g. 8 Va, David J. 7 VA, Joseph H. 5 VA, Sarah 1 VA, Reuben Barber 26 VA, Theresa Barber 22 KY, Lewis barber 0 KY, Robert Leslie 20 KY, George w. Rop?20 KY (copy familysearch)

1870 Census Lawrence Co. KY District 2 pg?: b 1808 VA (rootsweb site) didn't locate in familysearch site.

1880 Census Lawrence Co. KY Durbin, Boyd Co. KY pg 178B, ED 8: J.D. Ross, 72 VA, Martha 49 Va wife, David J. 26 KY son, Joseph H. 23 KY son, Sarah B. 21 Ky dau, Robert C. 19 KY son, Nancy O. 15 KY dau, Amie C. 12 KY dau, Leah b. 11 KY dau, MARGARET PENY 81 VA SISTER,
 May Barbar 18 VA grandau. (copy familysearch site.)

WIFE - Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lockwood

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of the cemetery and also of her grave marker, Plot: Map Ref. No 16. Spouse: John Davis Ross 1808-1894. Listed 12 children with dates. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Mary Elizabeth Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. A pic of her sitting with hands crossed on her lap and also one of her grave marker in Klaiber Cem. Plot: 26.

9 Nov 2011: thank you JanisCJ for the family links for Marys parents.

Daughter of Judge John Davis Ross b 1808 in Rockbridge Co. VA and d. Aug 1894 in Boltsfork, Boyd Co. Ky. and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813 Lawrence co. KY and d. 1857 in Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY.

Wife of William Curren Mayhew married about 1852 in KY.

Children of William and Mary are: Grace Minerva, John D, Susan Evangeline "Eva", Billie, George W., Dimmia, James Taylor Mayhew.

Same comment to confirm or correct info herein: (copy)

CHILD 2 - Jacob Lockwood Ross Capt.

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth date and place and death date. Pic of the John D. Ross cemetery Plot: Map ref. No 17. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Sussan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857. Listed 16 other siblings with dates.

Enlisted, commissioned as Captain, Co K, 45th Infantry Regiment (mounted) KY, Union. Killed in Action in KY or VA in border skirmish, Civil War. Never married. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband John Davis Ross "Judge"				
Born	24 May 1808	Place	Rockbridge Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	20 Aug 1894	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, BCK, John D. Ross cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1859	Place	KY	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lockwood			
Married	by 1834	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John Robert Ross			
Husband's mother	Mary Catherine Harvey Davis			

Wife Martha Jane Leslie				
Born	16 Nov 1831	Place	Tazewell Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Jul 1896	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, BCK, John D. Ross cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	William Leslie			
Wife's mother	Nancy Jane Hale Bruce			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F Sarah Leslie "Sallie" Ross			
Born	17 Jan 1859	Place	Boltsfork, BCK, Ross Cemetery	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	5 Feb 1956	Place	Catlettsburg, Boyd Co. KY	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Ashland, Boyd Co. Ky, Ashland Cemetery	
Spouse	Charles Lafayette Millis			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2	M Robert Crittenden "Crit" Ross			
Born	9 Jun 1861	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	14 Sep 1931	Place	Catlettsburg, Boyd Co. KY	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Ashland, Boyd Co. Ky, Ashland Cemetery	
Spouse	Never Married			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

3	F Nancy Olive "Molly" Ross			
Born	13 Dec 1864	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	28 Feb 1947	Place	Louisa, Lawrence Co. KY	Sealed to parents
Buried	4 Mar 1947	Place	Louisa, Lawrence Co. KY, Riffe Cemetery	
Spouse	William Theodore Riffe			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	30 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband John Davis Ross "Judge"			
Wife Martha Jane Leslie			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Anna C. "Ann" Ross		
	Born 27 Jul 1867	Place Boyd Co. KY	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 20 Oct 1944	Place H, Cabell Co. West Virginia	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Ashland, Boyd Co. Ky, Ashland Cemetery	
	Spouse	George Justus Rev.	
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Laura B. Ross		
	Born 1 Apr 1869	Place Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 6 Aug 1887	Place Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY, John D. Ross Cemetery	
	Spouse	Never Married	
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - John Davis Ross "Judge"

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places of Judge John Davis "Jack" Ross. Picture of him probably as Judge and also a pic of his grave marker but hard to read and a picture of the John D. Ross cemetery where all the markers were placed. Plot: Map Ref. No 15.

Parents: John Robert Ross 1774-1857 and Mary Harvey Davis 1777-1833.

Spouses: Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857 and 2nd wife Martha Jane Leslie 1831-1896.

12 children by 1st wife and 5 by 2nd wife. All listed with dates. Listed 2 other siblings.

First judge of boyd Co, served in KY State Legislature. Farmed at the "home place" and additional properties around KY, including Iron furnaces. He was a kind, generous man with a large family who opened their arms and home to others. The home frequently included other displaced relatives, orphans and friends. On a larger scale, displaced persons camped on his land during the Civil War.

Note: As of 24 Nov 2011, memorials of all his children are on Find A Grave and linked to their parents. A copy of him when elderly with his 2nd wife under her Find A Grave site. (copy)

Info from Find A Grave on John D. Ross cemetery. Shows a pic of where the cemetery is in Boyd Co. Boltsfork, Ky and notes on the cemetery.

Cemetery notes and/or description: All known graves from the Boyd County database for this location have been entered. KY Historical Society surveys are a source of the plot map and confirmed burials on each entry.

Note that this is not the same location as the Ross Cemetery (a.k.a. Ross Chapel Cemetery or John D. Ross Chapel Cemetery) nearby (a.k.a. Burns Routh 1937, Bear Creek) and the Carter County Ross Chapel Cemetery have also been erroneously attributed to this location.

Rootsweb internet site also has info on Judge John Davis Ross, birth and death dates, says buried at Ross Cemetery, Bolt's Fork, Boyd Co. KY. The First Judge of Boyd Co. KY 1860. (He also served in KY State Legislature, farmed at the home place and additional properties around KY, including iron furnaces.) Parents: John Robert Ross and Mary Harvey Davis. 1st Spouse: Susan Elizabeth Lockwood md 15 Aug 1833 Lawrence Co. KY and had 12 children listed with dates.

2nd mg Martha Jane Leslie md 15 Apr 1858 and had 5 children.

Familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/u/l/Nola-H-Bull also had an article about Judge John Davis Ross 1808-1894 However she listed the father as John Anderson Ross and Mary Harvey Davis which was actually John Robert Ross. John came with his parents to Rockbridge Co. VA when he was about 10 then to Lawrence Co KY where they settled on Bear Creek. Descendants report that he wa a Whig who turned ardent Democrat after his party was dissolved and an equally strong Methodist. (born in I believe Augusta Co. VA)

1810 Montgomery co. VA, Robert Ross; Robert Ross Bedford Co. VA, John Ross and Southerland Ross all in Bedford Co.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband John Davis Ross "Judge"

Wife Martha Jane Leslie

Notes

HUSBAND - John Davis Ross "Judge" (Continued)

1810 Botetourt Co. VA: Robert Ross m- 2 0 0 1 f- 1 0 0 1 (not sure our Robert

1850 Census, Lawrence Co. KY pg 87A: John D. Ross 42 VA, Susan 37 KY, Elizabeth 15 Ky, Jacob 12 Ky, Taracy 12 KY, George 10 Ky, Hannah 9 KY, Deana 7 KY, John S. 5 Ky, William J. 3 KY
James T. 1, KY, Andrew Laslie 16 KY. (copy-family search.com)

1860 Census Lawrence Co. KY pg 716: John D. Ross 52 Va, Martha 28 Va, Jacob 24 VA, Hannah 19 VA, Dimma 17 VA, John S. 15 Va, William J. 13 VA, James F. 10 Va, Susan g. 8 Va, David J. 7 VA, Joseph H. 5 VA, Sarah 1 VA, Reuben Barber 26 VA, Theresa Barber 22 KY, Lewis barber 0 KY, Robert Leslie 20 KY, George w. Rop?20 KY (copy familysearch)

1870 Census Lawrence Co. KY District 2 pg?: b 1808 VA (rootsweb site) didn't locate in familysearch site.

1880 Census Lawrence Co. KY Durbin, Boyd Co. KY pg 178B, ED 8: J.D. Ross, 72 VA, Martha 49 Va wife, David J. 26 KY son, Joseph H. 23 KY son, Sarah B. 21 Ky dau, Robert C. 19 KY son, Nancy O. 15 KY dau, Amie C. 12 KY dau, Leah b. 11 KY dau, MARGARET PENY 81 VA SISTER,
May Barbar 18 VA grandau. (copy familysearch site.)

WIFE - Martha Jane Leslie

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates. 2nd wife of John Davis Ross 1808-1894
5 children by this marriage first one born 1859. Listed them with dates. Parents: William Leslie 1795-1844 and Nancy Jane Hale Bruce 1803-1863. Burial John D. Ross cemetery Plot: Map Ref. No 14
Picture of Martha and also believe on of Martha and Judge John Davis Ross when elderly. He is sitting in chair and she is standing by him. Pic of the cemetery of stones also. She also listed 5 other siblings with dates. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Sarah Leslie "Sallie" Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of their grave marker and one of entrance to cemetery. Spouse: Charles Lafayette Mills 1861-1928. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Martha Jane Leslie 1831-1896. 9 children listed and 16 other siblings all with dates. (copy)

CHILD 2 - Robert Crittenden "Crit" Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of entrance to Ashland cemetery. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Martha Jane Leslie 1831-1896.
Crit was a farmer. He did not marry. He is one of several men in this branch of the family with the Crittenden heritage noted through their middle names. He listed 16 other siblings with dates. (copy)

CHILD 3 - Nancy Olive "Molly" Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Copy of her death cert. Listed cause as cerebral hemorage, 85 yrs of age. (very hard to read without blowing it up).
Spouse: William Theodore Riffe 1863-1951. 8 children and 16 other siblings with dates. (copy)

CHILD 5 - Laura B. Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. She never married.
Parents: John David Ross 1808-11894 and Martha Jane Leslie 1831-1896. Pic of John D. Ross cemetery and Plot: Map Ref. No 12. Also listed 16 other siblings all with dates. (copy)

Judge John Davis "Jack" Ross

Birth: May 24, 1808
Virginia, USA
Death: Aug. 20, 1894
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

First judge of Boyd County; served in Kentucky State Legislature. Farmed at the "home place" and additional properties around Kentucky, including iron furnaces. He was a kind, generous man with a large family who opened their arms and home to others. The home frequently included other displaced relatives, orphans, and friends. On a larger scale, displaced persons camped on his lands during the Civil War.

Note: as of 24 November 2011, memorials of all his children are on Find A Grave and linked to their parents.

Family links:

Parents:

John Robert Ross (1774 - 1857)
Mary Harvey *Davis* Ross (1777 - 1833)

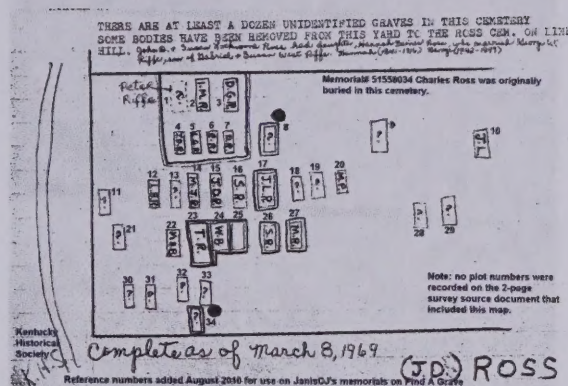
Spouses:

Susan Elizabeth *Lockwood* Ross (1813 - 1857)*
Martha Jane *Leslie* Ross (1831 - 1896)*

Children:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)*
Jacob Lockwood Ross (1836 - 1864)*
Teresa Ross Barber (1838 - 1863)*
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)*
Hannah Gaines Ross Riffe (1841 - 1916)*
Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)*
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)*
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1929)*
James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)*
Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)*
David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)*
Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)*
Sarah Leslie Ross Millis (1859 - 1956)*
Robert Crittenden Ross (1861 - 1931)* *Crittenden, for page 10*
Nancy Olive Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)*
Anna C. Ross Justus (1867 - 1944)*
Laura B Ross (1869 - 1887)*

Siblings:



Added by: JanisC]

Terresy Ross*

Catherine Ross Lakin (1796 - 1834)*

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

John D. Ross Cemetery

Boltsfork

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

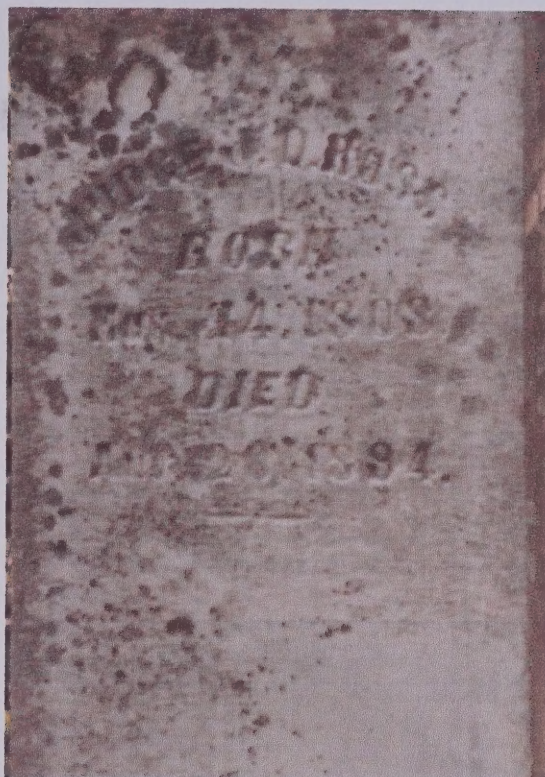
Plot: Map Ref. No. 15

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: JanisCJ

Record added: Apr 23, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 51523563



Added by: JanisCJ



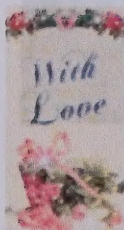
-Anonymous

Added: Oct. 5, 2016



- Meredith

Added: Oct. 26, 2014



- RFB Jenkins 🌸

Added: Mar. 22, 2014

There are 6 more notes not showing...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

This page is sponsored by: JanisCJ

Birth:	Jan. 11, 1813 Greenup County Kentucky, USA
Death:	Nov. 1, 1857 Boltsfork Boyd County Kentucky, USA

Spouse:

Children:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)*
Jacob Lockwood Ross (1836 - 1864)*
Teresa Ross Barber (1838 - 1863)*
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)*
Hannah Gaines Ross Riffe (1841 - 1916)*
Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)*
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)*
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1929)*
James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)*
Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)*
David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)*
Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

John D. Ross Cemetery

Boltsfork

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

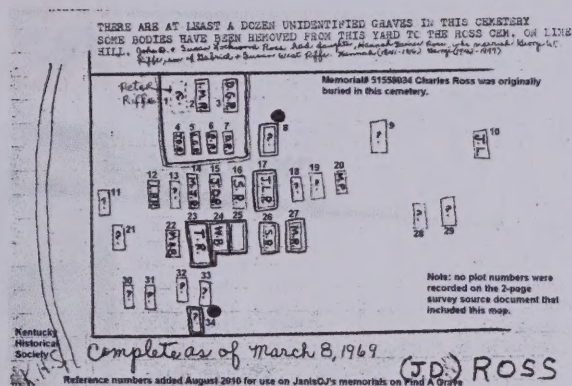
Plot: Map Ref. No. 16

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: JanisCJ

Record added: Apr 23, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 51527281



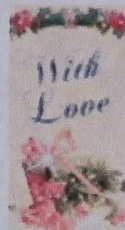
Added by: JanisCJ



Added by: Chanda Bowles

- RFB Jenkins 🌸

Added: Mar. 22, 2014



- Norm Nelson

Added: Jul. 20, 2012



- JanisCJ

Added: Nov. 8, 2011

There are 5 more notes not showing...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

This page is sponsored by: JanisCJ

Martha Jane *Leslie* Ross

Birth: Nov. 16, 1831
Tazewell County
Virginia, USA
Death: Jul. 12, 1896
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Family links:

Parents:

William Leslie (1795 - 1844)
Nancy Jane *Hale* Bruce (1803 - 1863)

Spouse:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)

Children:

Sarah Leslie Ross Millis (1859 - 1956)*
Robert Crittenden Ross (1861 - 1931)*
Nancy Olive Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)*
Anna C. Ross Justus (1867 - 1944)*
Laura B Ross (1869 - 1887)*

Siblings:

Orpha Buchanan Leslie (1822 - 1856)*
John Bundy Leslie (1829 - 1917)*
Martha Jane *Leslie* Ross (1831 - 1896)
William E Leslie (1837 - 1915)*
Robert Leslie (1837 - 1917)*
James E. Leslie (1842 - 1888)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA
Plot: Map Ref. No. 14

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Apr 23, 2010

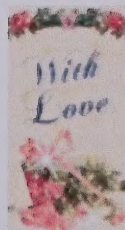
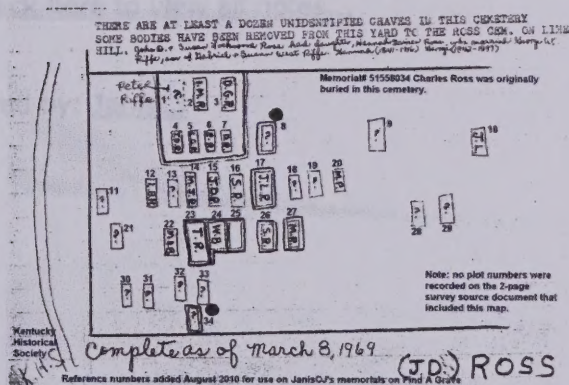
Find A Grave Memorial# 51532338



Added by: [Rachel Persson](#)



Added by: M. Braun



- RFB Jenkins ✿

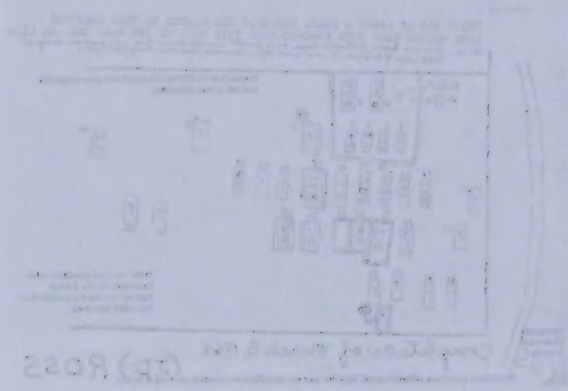
Added: Mar. 22, 2014

- JanisCJ

Added: Nov. 10, 2013

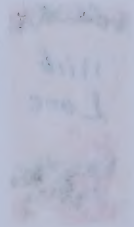


Added by: [unclear]



Added by: [unclear]
Completed by: [unclear]
(18-1 - 1000) Jones Estate

Added: Nov. 22, 2017
- RFB Jenkins



Added: Nov. 10, 2017
- Jenkins

Find A Grave



Home

Search for graves
Browse by location
Browse by name
Browse by date
Browse by type

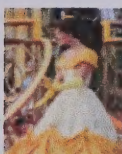
Advanced search
Help
About
Contact
Privacy policy
Terms of use

And we'll do
our very best for you.

Register
Buy a headstone
Buy a headstone

Gravestones have been described as known graves since the first headstone was placed on a grave. Find a Grave is a place of the past and the future of the past.

Note that this is not the same as the first headstone. The first headstone was placed on a grave in 1831. The first headstone was placed on a grave in 1831. The first headstone was placed on a grave in 1831.



- JanisCJ

Added: Aug. 29, 2010

There is 1 more note not showing...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

This page is sponsored by: [JanisCJ](#)



- Janice
Auntie, Aug. 28, 2010

There is 1 more note not showing...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

This page is sponsored by: [Janice](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)
[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)
[Log In](#)

Advertisement

CONGRATULATIONS!



THIS IS NOT
A JOKE

YOU ARE THE
100,000th
VISITOR!

[Click Here](#)

*details apply

And we'll do
the searching for you.



Start now

ancestry.com

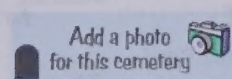
John D. Ross Cemetery

Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky USA

Links

- [View all interments](#) (36)
- [4 photo requests](#)
- [Add a name to this cemetery](#)
- [Submit spreadsheet](#) [?]

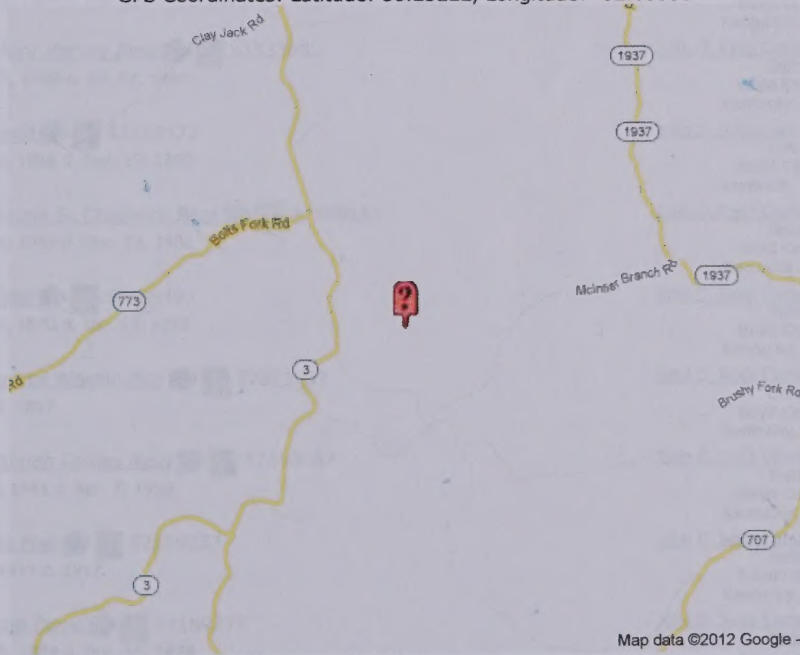
Cemetery notes and/or description:
All known graves from the Boyd County database for this location have been entered. Kentucky Historical Society surveys are a source of the plot map and confirmed burials on each entry.



Note that this is not the same location as the Ross Cemetery (a.k.a. Ross Chapel Cemetery or John D. Ross Chapel Cemetery) nearby. Records indicating burial at Old Ross Cemetery (a.k.a. Burns Routh 1937, Bear Creek) and the Carter County Ross Chapel Cemetery have also been erroneously attributed to this location.

Interactive map and GPS data:

GPS Coordinates: Latitude: 38.25222, Longitude: -82.68833



Click and drag on the map to view surrounding area.

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

FIND A GRAVE



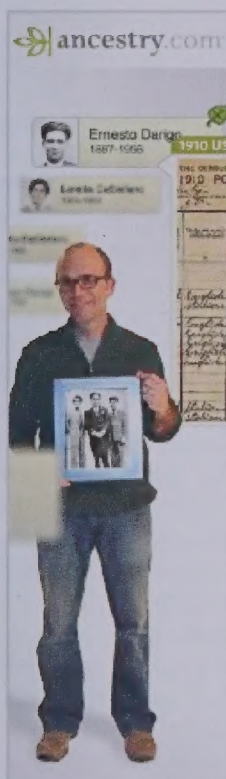
Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Top Contributors

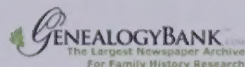
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)
[Support Find A Grave](#)
[Log In](#)

Advertisement



Discover Your Ancestors in Newspapers 1690-Today - All 50 States!

Enter Last Name



Search Now

Obituaries & Death Records

Grave Search Results

Records 1 to 36 (of 36 total matches)

Name

All Names

Cemetery

Find Your Ancestors at GenealogyBank

Barber, Minnie A 52189096
b. Nov. 27, 1886 d. Jul. 19, 1888

*dau Doreen Lewis Hays
& Julia Ann Lambert Barber*

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Barber, Teresa "Tressy" Ross 51563817
b. Jun. 19, 1838 d. Aug. 12, 1863

*fa-father Barber nd of T. S. Ross
son of Teresa Ross Barber*

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Barber, William 51564545
b. May 1, 1863 d. May 1, 1863

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Justus, Rev George 57961107
b. 1861 d. Mar. 9, 1902

nd Anna C Ross

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Lucas, John 51642769
b. Dec. 17, 1853 d. May 28, 1878

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Peery, Mary Harvey Ross 51533603
b. Aug. 25, 1799 d. Jul. 27, 1884

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Riffe, David 52189172
b. Oct. 19, 1868 d. Sep. 15, 1869

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Riffe, Dimma G. Chadwick Ross 52189159
b. Jun. 23, 1843 d. Dec. 29, 1906

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Riffe, Eddie 52189191
b. Jan. 23, 1870 d. Jan. 23, 1870

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Riffe, George Washington 57871637
b. 1842 d. 1897

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Riffe, Hannah Gaines Ross 57859567
b. Feb. 8, 1841 d. Apr. 7, 1916

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Riffe, Ida Mae 52189237
b. Aug., 1874 d. 1917

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Riffe, John Davis 52189277
b. Jun. 18, 1878 d. Dec. 15, 1878

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Riffe, Luverna G 52189307
b. Dec. 2, 1872 d. Oct. 17, 1873

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Riffe, Corp Peter 52189342
b. May, 1846 d. Apr. 17, 1912

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Ross, Capt Jacob Lockwood 51542773
b. Feb. 10, 1836 d. Aug. 8, 1864

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

✓ Ross, Judge John Davis "Jack" 51523563
b. May 24, 1808 d. Aug. 20, 1894

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

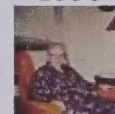
Ross, Laura B 51532522
b. Apr. 1, 1869 d. Aug. 6, 1887

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Honoring

Betty Heimerl

1920 - 1996



Icon Key

- Flowers
- Famous
- Sponsored
- Photo Icons**
- Person
- Headstone

→ [Find Your Ancestors at GenealogyBank](#) ←

✓ [Ross, Martha Jane Leslie](#)     51532338
b. Nov. 16, 1831 d. Jul. 12, 1896

[Ross, Murtel](#)   51539450
b. May 18, 1889 d. Aug. 19, 1889

[Ross, Sophy](#)   51541736
b. Feb. 23, 1886 d. Oct. 2, 1886

✓ [Ross, Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lockwood](#)    51527281
b. Jan. 11, 1813 d. Nov. 1, 1857

[Unknown, Unknown](#)   57960963
b. unknown d. unknown

[Unknown, Unknown](#)   57961013
b. unknown d. unknown

[Unknown, Unknown](#)   57961031
b. unknown d. unknown

[Unknown, Unknown](#)   57961070
b. unknown d. unknown

[Unknown, Unknown](#)   57961121
b. unknown d. unknown

[Unknown, Unknown](#)   57960947
b. unknown d. unknown

[Unknown, Unknown](#)   57960927
b. unknown d. unknown

[Unknown, Unknown](#)   57960915
b. unknown d. unknown

[Unknown, Unknown](#)   57960906
b. unknown d. unknown

[Unknown, Unknown](#)   57960897
b. unknown d. unknown

[Unknown, Unknown](#)   57960885
b. unknown d. unknown

[Unknown, Unknown](#)   57960869
b. unknown d. unknown

[Unknown, Unknown](#)   57960852
b. unknown d. unknown

[Unknown, Unknown](#)   81130849
b. unknown d. unknown

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

→ [Find Your Ancestors at GenealogyBank](#) ←

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)

Find Your Ancestors at GenealogyBank

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

Find Your Ancestors at GenealogyBank

Search for your ancestors

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

John D. Jones Cemetery
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

04 FEBRUARY 2010

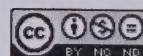
The county is home to the Eastern Kentucky Genealogical Society and the quarterly publication *Tree Shaker*. The *Tree Shaker's* editor, Jimmie Epling provides readers with a variety of records and family histories for Eastern Kentucky Researchers. Members also share a wealth of information inside its pages. While the internet provides us with a vast amount of material, a subscription to the Eastern Kentucky Genealogical Society is a big bang for it's little bucks. Membership is just \$10.00 per year. You can join by sending dues to: Eastern Kentucky Genealogical Society, Inc., APO Box 1544, Ashland, KY 41105-1544.

Boyd County also houses Eastern Kentucky's largest genealogical holdings at the **Boyd County Public Library**, 1740 Central Avenue, Ashland, KY. Staff members work daily to digitize and make records available to the public. Besides an archives containing original source material, the collection includes vast microfilm holdings for newspapers and vital records. Bound publications are easy to locate and use and include many other states. During what the staff is terming "spring cleaning" they are expanding their shelves for larger and more Virginia and West Virginia materials. Several databases are available at the web site and Judy Fleming's Boyd County, Kentucky Marriage database continues to grow daily.

The Boyd County Master Cemetery Database has been my pet project for many years. It now has searchable capability & we have turned over the digitized photograph collection to the library as well. They are available for viewing in-house. If your questions are not answered after reviewing **The Boyd County Cemetery Location Guide** [it was a labor of love!] please feel free to contact me concerning any given county cemetery or individual. Remember if you did not locate a person it may be that they have an unmarked grave. One tip that searchers need to know is that Rose Hill Cemetery is not included in the database at this time.



**View my
complete profile**



**Eastern Kentucky
Genealogy Blog
by Teresa Martin
Klaiber is
licensed under a
Creative
Commons
Attribution-
Noncommercial-
No Derivative
Works 3.0 United
States License.**

SEARCH THIS BLOG

Search

SUBSCRIBE TO

Posts

Comments

FOLLOWERS

Eastern Kentucky Genealogy

04 FEBRUARY 2012

Boyd County, Kentucky Genealogy



Boyd County, Kentucky is the gateway to Eastern Kentucky Genealogical and Historical Research.

The county is home to the Eastern Kentucky Genealogical Society and the quarterly publication *Tree Shaker*. The *Tree Shaker's* editor, Jimmie Epling provides readers with a variety of records and family histories for Eastern Kentucky Researchers. Members also share a wealth of information inside the pages. While the internet provides us with a vast amount of material, a subscription to the Eastern Kentucky Genealogical Society is a way hang for it's little bucks. Membership is just \$10.00 per year. You can join by sending dues for Eastern Kentucky Genealogical Society, Inc., P.O. Box 1244, Ashland, KY 41102-1244.

Boyd County also houses Eastern Kentucky's largest genealogical holdings at the Boyd County Public Library, 1740 Central Avenue, Ashland, KY. Staff members work daily to digitize and make records available to the public. Besides an archive containing original source material, the collection includes vast microfilm holdings for newspapers and vital records. Bound publications are easy to locate and use and include many other states. During with the staff is learning "spelling cleaning" they are expanding their shelves for larger and more Virginia and West Virginia materials. Several databases are available at the web site and Judy Fleming's Boyd County, Kentucky Marriage database continues to grow daily.

The Boyd County Marker Cemetery Database has been my pet project for many years. It now has searchable capability if we have turned over the digitized photograph collection to the library as well. They are available for viewing in-house. If your questions are not answered after reviewing The Boyd County Cemetery Database [it was a labor of love] please feel free to contact me concerning any given county cemetery or individual. Remember if you did not locate a person it may be that they have an unnamed grave. One tip that researchers need to know is that Ross Hill Cemetery is not included in the database at this time.

TERESA MARTIN
KLAAR

How my
complete profile



Eastern Kentucky
Genealogy Blog
by Teresa Martin
Klaar is
hosted under a
Creative
Commons
Attribution-
NonCommercial-
No Derivatives
Works 3.0 United
States License.

SEARCH THE BLOG

[Search]

SUBSCRIBED TO

[Email]

[Comments]

FOLLOWING

Boyd County, Kentucky was formed in 1860 [KY county #107] from parts of Greenup, Carter and Lawrence County, KY. With pioneer waterway travel, researchers should also look at records across the Ohio, in Lawrence and Scioto County as well as the Big Sandy River and {West} Virginia connections.

Our County was named for Linn Boyd, Lt Governor of Kentucky who died in 1859 shortly after being elected. Boyd County's first appointed sheriff was William Williams. John D. Ross the first judge. The John D. Ross Cemetery has undergone some renovations over the past few years.

The Boyd County seat is in Catlettsburg, Kentucky. Catlettsburg was laid out in 1849 and incorporated as a town in Greenup County in 1858. Boyd County built the first courthouse in 1861. A new Justice Building opened this past year modernizing the visual look of the main part of town.

I invite you to visit my web site about [Boyd County Genealogy](#) as well as information concerning [Family Lineage Investigations](#) . You will find a complete reading of Klaiber Cemetery as well as a free copy of a 1902-1906 [Blacksmith Ledger](#) with many Boyd county family names mentioned. Just follow the links. Want more information about the author of this blog just [click!](#) Please feel free to make suggestions for postings for future blog posts at this site. Let's chat and have a cuppa together!

Posted by tklaiber at 3:26 PM



Labels: [Boyd County Kentucky](#), [Boyd County Public Library](#), [Family Lineage Investigations](#), [Genealogy](#), [Greenup County](#), [Rose Hill Cemetery](#), [Ross](#)

No comments:

Post a Comment

Enter your comment...

Comment as: Unknown (Go )

Sign out

[Publish](#)

[Preview](#)

☐ Notify me 

Newer Post

Home

Subscribe to: [Post Comments \(Atom\)](#)

Followers (68) [Next](#)



[Follow](#)

 **NetworkedBlogs**

Followers (50)



[Follow this blog](#)

BLOG ARCHIVE

- **2017 (2)**
- **2016 (1)**
- **2015 (4)**
- **2013 (1)**
- **2012 (15)**
- **2011 (28)**
- ▼ **2010 (61)**
 - **December (2)**
 - **November (4)**
 - **October (4)**

Boyd County, Kentucky was formed in 1860 (KY county #107) from parts of Greenup, Carter and Lawrence County, KY. With pioneer waterway travel, researchers should also look at records across the Ohio, in Lawrence and Boone County as well as the Big Sandy River and (West) Virginia connections.

Our County was named for Linn Boyd, 1st Governor of Kentucky who died in 1829 shortly after being elected. Boyd County's first appointed sheriff was William Williams. John D. Ross the first judge. The John D. Ross Cemetery has undergone some renovations over the past few years.

The Boyd County seat is in Catlettsburg, Kentucky. Catlettsburg was laid out in 1848 and incorporated as a town in Greenup County in 1858. Boyd County built the first courthouse in 1861. A new Justice Building opened this past year modernizing the visual look of the main part of town.

I invite you to visit my web site about Boyd County Genealogy as well as information concerning Family Lineage Investigations. You will find a complete reading of Kipler Cemetery as well as a free copy of a 1903-1908 Blacksmith Ledger with many Boyd County family names mentioned. Just follow the link. Want more information about the author of this blog just click please feel free to ask a suggestion for postings for future blog posts at this site. Let's chat and have a cuppa together!

Posted by Thomas at 3:28 PM

Labels: Boyd County Kentucky, Boyd County Public Library, Family Lineage Investigations, Genealogy, Greenup County, Ross Hill Cemetery, Ross

No comments:

Post a Comment

Enter your comment...

Comment as: Anonymous (Go)

Post

Cancel

Newer Post

Home

Subscribe to: Post Comments (Atom)



Following (20) are



- 12/25 ARCHIVE
- 2017 (2)
- 2016 (1)
- 2015 (4)
- 2014 (1)
- 2013 (12)
- 2012 (28)
- ▼ 2010 (61)
- December (2)
- November (4)
- October (4)

► **September
(4)**

► **August (4)**

► **July (7)**

► **June (7)**

► **May (7)**

► **April (5)**

► **March (7)**

▼ **February
(10)**

**Richard &
Elijah
Adams
part of
Local
History**

**Greenville
Morgan
Witten
Murder**

**Greenup
County
Genealogy
Conference**

**Murder,
Newspaper
s and Lies
- Elliott
County,
Kent...**

**In Search of
Catlett
Burial
Ground**

**Tombstone
Tuesday -
The
"Bethlehe
m" Star**

**Treasure
Chest
Thursday -
Sexton
Spinning
Wheel**

**Boyd County,
Kentucky
Poor
House
1870**

**Shephard
Letter
1858
Ashland
Boyd Co.,
KY**

- 4- December (4)
- 4- August (4)
- 4- July (7)
- 4- June (7)
- 4- May (7)
- 4- April (2)
- 4- March (7)
- 7- February (10)
- Richard & Elsie Adams part of local history
- Brownsville Morgan Hillen Hunter
- Greenup County Emergency Conference
- Murder Newspaper and class - Elliott County, Kentucky
- In Search of Callie Earl Ground
- Yonkers Tuesday - The "Bethlehem" in "Star"
- Treasure Chest Thursday - Boston Spinning Wheel
- Boyl County Kentucky Poor House 1870
- Shelby County 1870
- Adrian Boyl Co. KY

**Boyd County,
Kentucky
Genealogy**



FACEBOOK BADGE

Teresa Martin Klaiber

facebook



Name:
Teresa Martin
Klaiber
Email:
deliverancefarm@
gmail.com

Theme images by andynwt. Powered by Blogger.

[Return to normal view](#)

Entries: 22152 **Updated:** 2010-12-09 13:07:06 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Gene](#)

alarman@bellsouth.net

- **ID:** I3720
- **Name:** John Davis Ross
- **Given Name:** John Davis
- **Surname:** Ross
- **Prefix:** Judge
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 24 May 1808 in Rockbridge County, VA.
- **Death:** 20 Aug 1894 in Boyd County, KY.
- **Burial:** Ross Cemetery, Bolt's Fork, Boyd County
- **Reference Number:** FTJ#3720
- **_UID:** 29A21E4457214D2DA4A8F2ACA5A798816E36
- **Change Date:** 28 May 2005 at 06:30
- **OBJE:**
- **FORM:** jpg
- **FILE:** C:\USERS\GENE\DESKTOP\GENEALOGY\KIRK\john d ross.jpg
- **Title:** Judge John Davis Ross
- **_SCBK:** Y
- **_PRIM:** Y
- **_TYPE:** PHOTO
- **Note:** FIRST JUDGE OF BOYD COUNTY, KY.

Father: [John Robert Ross](#) b: 17 Dec 1774 in Augusta County, VA.

Mother: [Mary Harvey Davis](#) b: 24 Dec 1777

Marriage 1 [Susan Elizabeth Lockwood](#) b: 14 Jan 1813 in Greenup County, KY. *d. 1 Nov 1857 Boyd Co Ky*

- **Married:** 15 Aug 1833 in Lawrence County, KY.
- **Change Date:** 23 Dec 2008

*In Jacob read Lockwood
Elizabeth White*

Children

1. [Mary Elizabeth Ross](#) b: 1835 in Boyd County, KY.
2. [Jacob Lockwood Ross](#) b: 1836 in Boyd County, KY.
3. [Theresa Ross](#) b: 19 Jun 1838 in Boyd County, KY.
4. [George Washington Ross](#) b: 1840 in Boyd County, KY.
5. [Hannah Gaines Ross](#) b: 1841 in Boyd County, KY.
6. [Dimma G. Ross](#) b: 23 Jun 1843 in Boyd County, KY.
7. [John Samuel Ross](#) b: 8 Jan 1845 in Boyd County, KY.
8. [William Isaac Ross](#) b: 9 Feb 1847 in Boyd County, KY.
9. [James Taylor Ross](#) b: 1849 in Boyd County, KY.
10. [Susan Geneva Ross](#) b: 25 Aug 1850 in Boyd County, KY.
11. [David J. Ross](#) b: 1853 in Boyd County, KY.
12. [Joseph H. Ross](#) b: 1856 in Boyd County, KY.

Entered: 22152 Updated: 2010-12-08 13:07:08 UTC (Thu)
Contact: Gene

ID: 13720
Name: John Davis Ross
Given Name: John Davis
Surname: Ross
Prefix: Judge
Sex: M
Birth: 24 May 1808 in Rockbridge County, VA.
Death: 20 Aug 1894 in Boyd County, KY
Burial: Ross Cemetery, Bolt's Fork, Boyd County
Reference Number: FTL13720
UID: 29A21E445714D2DA48F2AC2A798818E38
Change Date: 28 May 2008 at 08:30
OBJE:
FORM: jpg
FILE: C:/USERS/GENE/DESKTOP/GENEALOGY/John d ross.jpg
Title: Judge John Davis Ross
_SCBK: Y
_PRIM: Y
_TYPE: PHOTO
Note: FIRST JUDGE OF BOYD COUNTY, KY.

Father: John Robert Ross b: 17 Dec 1774 in Augusta County, VA.
Mother: Mary Harvey Davis b: 24 Dec 1777

Marriage: Susan Elizabeth Lockwood b: 14 Jan 1813 in Greenup County, KY. 3 1 Jan 1857 Kentucky

• Married: 18 Aug 1833 in Lawrence County, KY.
• Change Date: 23 Dec 2008

Children

1. Mary Elizabeth Ross b: 1835 in Boyd County, KY.
2. Jacob Lockwood Ross b: 1836 in Boyd County, KY.
3. Theresa Ross b: 19 Jun 1838 in Boyd County, KY.
4. George Washington Ross b: 1840 in Boyd County, KY.
5. Hannan Gaines Ross b: 1841 in Boyd County, KY.
6. Dimas G. Ross b: 23 Jun 1843 in Boyd County, KY.
7. John Samuel Ross b: 8 Jan 1845 in Boyd County, KY.
8. William Isaac Ross b: 9 Feb 1847 in Boyd County, KY.
9. James Taylor Ross b: 1849 in Boyd County, KY.
10. Susan Geneva Ross b: 25 Aug 1850 in Boyd County, KY.
11. David J. Ross b: 1853 in Boyd County, KY.
12. Joseph H. Ross b: 1856 in Boyd County, KY.

Marriage 2 Martha Jane Leslie b: 16 Nov 1831

d. 12 Jul 1985 Res Com Boyd Co Ky

- Married: 15 Apr 1858
- Change Date: 23 Dec 2008

Children

1. Sarah S. Ross b: 1859
2. Robert Crittenden Ross b: 1861
3. Nancy Olivia Ross b: 13 Dec 1864 in Boyd County KY.
4. Anna Ross b: 1867
5. Laura B. Ross b: 1 Apr 1869

18 Nov 1831

Marriage 2 Madge Jane Latta b: 18 Nov 1831

- Married: 15 Apr 1858
- Change Date: 23 Dec 2008

Children

1. Sarah E. Ross b: 1858
2. Robert Children Ross b: 1861
3. Nancy Olivia Ross b: 13 Dec 1864 in Boyd County KY.
4. Ann Ross b: 1867
5. Laura B. Ross b: 1 Apr 1869

United States Census, 1810 > United States Census, 1810 > Virginia > Botetourt
> Not Stated

Rule	Geo D	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rule	Geo D	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rule	Jacob	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kessinger	Elizabet	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ross	Robert	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ross	Aschelt	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Reynolds	David	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ross	David	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

→ 2001 1001
could be John Ross

1810 Montgomery Co Va Robert Ross

0001/1000/ 2 0001 000000001

1810 Bedford Co Va pg 20 Robert Ross

3 000100 1010001

John Ross Bd 23

00000000 00001

Saunderland Ross pg 23

000100 10100

United States Census, 1870 > Virginia > Botetown
> Not Stated



1001 1001
Bottle of medicine

1870 Budget & Vn. Grant Plan

000/1000/2 0001 00000001

1870 Budget & Vn. Grant Plan

1000/00 10/0001

00000000 00000000
00000000 00000000

00000000 00000000
00000000 00000000

John D Ross

United States Census, 1850

Name	John D Ross
Event Type	Census
Event Year	1850
Event Place	Lawrence county, part of, Lawrence, Kentucky, United States
Gender	Male
Age	42
Race	White
Birth Year (Estimated)	1808
Birthplace	Virginia
House Number	483

United States Census, 1850

Household ID	486
Line Number	19
Affiliate Name	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number	M432
Film Number	209
GS Film Number	442977
Digital Folder Number	004192499
Image Number	00458

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
John D Ross		M	42	Virginia
Susan Ross		F	37	Kentucky
Elizabeth Ross		F	15	Kentucky
Jacob Ross		M	14	Kentucky
Taracy Ross		F	12	Kentucky
George Ross		M	10	Kentucky
Hannah Ross		F	9	Kentucky
Deana Ross		F	7	Kentucky
John S Ross		M	5	Kentucky
William J Ross		M	3	Kentucky
James T Ross		M	1	Kentucky
Andrew Laslie		M	16	Kentucky

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1850," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M658-XGR> : 12 April 2016), John D Ross, Lawrence county, part of, Lawrence, Kentucky, United States; citing family 486, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

John D Ross		United States Census, 1850	
Household	John D Ross	Event Year	1850
Birthplace	Virginia	Event Type	Census
Birth Year (Estimated)	1808	Name	John D Ross
Gender	Male	Event Place	Lawrence, Kentucky, United States
Age	42	Affiliate	Lawrence county, part of,
Race	White	Publication M432	Number
House Number	483	Affiliate	Number
Role	2nd	Film	209
Sex	Male	GS Film	442977
Birthplace	Virginia	Number	004192499
Age	42	Digital	Number
Birthplace	Virginia	Image	00428
Sex	Male	Number	
Birthplace	Kentucky		
Age	37		
Birthplace	Kentucky		
Age	12		
Birthplace	Kentucky		
Age	14		
Birthplace	Kentucky		
Age	12		
Birthplace	Kentucky		
Age	10		
Birthplace	Kentucky		
Age	9		
Birthplace	Kentucky		
Age	7		
Birthplace	Kentucky		
Age	5		
Birthplace	Kentucky		
Age	3		
Birthplace	Kentucky		
Age	1		
Birthplace	Kentucky		
Age	16		
Birthplace	Kentucky		

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1850," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-3?i=100&cc=1), Lawrence county, part of, Lawrence, Kentucky, United States; citing family 486, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

United States Census, 1850

Household

ID

Line

Number

The U.S. National Archives
and Records Administration
(NARA)

Publication M432

Number

Affiliate

Film

Number

GS Film

Number

Digital

Folder

Number

Image

Number

John D Ross

United States Census, 1860

Name	John D Ross <i>WIS</i>
Event Type	Census
Event Date	1860
Event Place	Boyd, Kentucky, United States
Gender	Female
Age	52
Race	White
Birth Year (Estimated)	1808
Birthplace	Virginia
Page	26

United States Census, 1860

Household ID	169
Affiliate Name	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number	M653
Affiliate Film Number	356
GS Film Number	803356
Digital Folder Number	005169938
Image Number	00238

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
John D Ross		F	52	Virginia <i>1808</i>
Martha Ross		F	28	Virginia <i>1832</i>
Jacob Ross		M	24	Virginia
Hannah Ross		F	19	Virginia
Emma Ross		F	17	Virginia
John S Ross		M	15	Virginia
William J Ross		M	13	Virginia
James F Ross		M	10	Virginia
Susan G Ross		F	8	Virginia
David J Ross		M	7	Virginia
Joseph H Ross		M	5	Virginia
Sarah Ross		F	1	Virginia
Reuben Barber		M	26	Virginia <i>1834</i>
Theresa Barber		F	22	Kentucky
Lewis Barber		M	0	Kentucky
Robert Leslie		M	20	Kentucky
George W Rop		M	20	Kentucky

Citing this Record"United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch*

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MZ1M-HJY : 12 April 2016), John D Ross, 1860.

*le
1
Ran*

Citing this record
 "United States Census, 1860," database with images, FamilySearch
 (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSY : 12 April 2016), John D. Ross, 1860.

George W. Ross	M	20	Kentucky
Robert Leslie	M	20	Kentucky
Lewis Barber	M	0	Kentucky
Theresa Barber	F	22	Kentucky
Reuben Barber	M	26	Virginia
Sarah Ross	F	1	Virginia
Joseph H. Ross	M	2	Virginia
David J. Ross	M	7	Virginia
Susan C. Ross	F	8	Virginia
James F. Ross	M	10	Virginia
William J. Ross	M	13	Virginia
John S. Ross	M	15	Virginia
Emma Ross	F	17	Virginia
Hannah Ross	F	18	Virginia
Jacob Ross	M	24	Virginia
Martin Ross	F	28	Virginia
John D. Ross	F	52	Virginia

Page	26
Birthplace	Virginia
Birth Year (Estimated)	1808
Race	White
Age	52
Gender	Female
Event Place	Boyd, Kentucky, United States
Event Date	1860
Event Type	Census
Name	John D. Ross
United States Census, 1860	

Household	00216938
Image	00238
Number	
Digital	
Number	603356
GS Film	
Number	
Film	356
Affiliate	
Number	
Publication	M623
Affiliate	
Name	(NARA)
Affiliate	
The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration	
ID	169
United States Census, 1860	

J D Ross

United States Census, 1880

Name	J D Ross
Event Type	Census
Event Date	1880
Event Place	East Fork, Boyd, Kentucky, United States
Gender	Male
Age	72
Marital Status	Married
Race	White
Race (Original)	W
Occupation	Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household	Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original)	Self
Birth Year (Estimated)	1808
Birthplace	Virginia, United States
Father's Birthplace	Virginia, United States
Mother's Birthplace	Virginia, United States
Sheet Letter	B
Sheet Number	178
Person Number	0
Volume	2

United States Census, 1880

District	ED 8
Sheet	
Number and Letter	178B
Household ID	13447717
Affiliate Name	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication	T9
Number	
Film	0403
GS Film Number	1254403
Digital	
Folder	005160664
Image Number	00689

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
J D Ross	Self	M	72	Virginia, United States
Martha Ross	Wife	F	49	Virginia, United States
David J Ross	Son	M	26	Kentucky, United States
Joseph H Ross	Son	M	23	Kentucky, United States

Volume	2
Person Number	0
Sheet Number	178
Sheet Letter	B
Mother's Birthplace	Virginia, United States
Father's Birthplace	Virginia, United States
Birthplace	Virginia, United States
Birth Year (Estimated)	1808
Household (Original)	Self
Relationship to Head of Household	Self
Occupation	Farmer
Race (Original)	W
Race	White
Marital Status	Married
Age	72
Gender	Male
Event Place	United States East Fork, Boyd, Kentucky
Event Date	1880
Event Type	Census
Name	J D Ross
United States Census, 1880	

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
J D Ross	Self	M	72	United States Virginia
Martha Ross	Wife	F	49	United States Virginia
David J Ross	Son	M	38	United States Kentucky
Joseph H Ross	Son	M	23	United States Kentucky

Number	00689
Image	
Number	002160864
Folder	
Digital	
Number	1254403
GS Film	
Number	0463
Film	
Affiliate	
Number	Publication 79
Affiliate	
Name	(NARA)
Affiliate	
The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration	
ID	1344717
Household	
Letter	
Number and 788	
Sheet	
District	ED 8
United States Census, 1880	

Sarah B Ross	Daughter	F	21	Kentucky, United States
Robert C Ross	Son	M	19	Kentucky, United States
Nancy O Ross	Daughter	F	15	Kentucky, United States
Amie C Ross	Daughter	F	12	Kentucky, United States
Leah B Ross	Daughter	F	11	Kentucky, United States
Margaret Peny	Sister	F	81	Virginia, United States
May Barbar	Granddaughter	F	18	Virginia, United States

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1880," database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MCCS-4K7> : 12 August 2017), J D Ross, East Fork, Boyd, Kentucky, United States; citing enumeration district ED 8, sheet 178B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0403; FHL microfilm 1,254,403.

More About Judge John Davis Ross:

Census: 1860, Callettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky.

Occupation: Gentleman Farmer, Judge, Legislator.

More About Judge John Davis Ross and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1837, Kentucky.

Children of Judge John Davis Ross and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood are:

+ Mary Elizabeth Ross, b. Sep 1833, Boyd County, Kentucky²⁸⁰, d. 1894, Boyd County, Kentucky

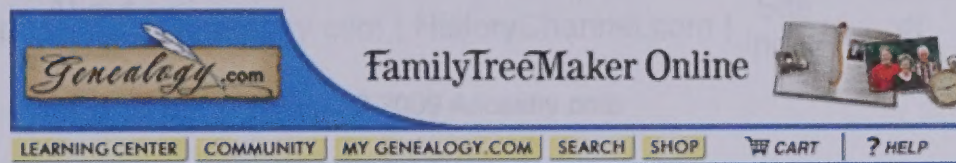
1,254,403.
 79 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0403; FHL microfilm
 Kentucky, United States; citing enumeration distict ED 8, sheet 178B, NARA microfilm publication
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:MCC2-4K7?i=12&cat=2017>, J D Ross, East Fork, Boyd,
 "United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch

Citing this Record

May Barber Granddaughter F 18 United States Virginia,
 Margaret Penny Sister F 81 United States Virginia,
 Leah B Ross Daughter F 11 United States Kentucky,
 Annie C Ross Daughter F 12 United States Kentucky,
 Nancy O Ross Daughter F 12 United States Kentucky,
 Robert C Ross Son M 19 United States Kentucky,
 Sarah B Ross Daughter F 21 United States Kentucky,

Boyd Co 1860 created
Lawrence Co 1822 created

Search Documents For Free:



[Home Page](#) | [Surname List](#) | [Index of Individuals](#) | [InterneTree](#) | [Sources](#)

Judge Judge John Davis Ross (b. 24 May 1808, d. 20 Aug 1894)

Judge John Davis Ross (son of John ^{Robert} Anderson Ross and Mary Harvey Davis) was born 24 May 1808 in Rockbridge County, Virginia²⁸⁰, and died 20 Aug 1894 in Boltsfork, Boyd County, Kentucky²⁸⁰. He married Susan Elizabeth Lockwood on 15 Aug 1833 in Kentucky²⁸⁰, daughter of Jacob Lockwood and Elizabeth White.

Notes for **Judge John Davis Ross**:

Judge John Davis Ross came from Rockbridge County, Virginia with his parents when he was about ten years old to then Lawrence County, Kentucky, where they settled on Bear Creek, then a primitive wilderness. Between his two wives, he fathered seventeen children. He was a "gentleman farmer" and at one time was a member of the Kentucky General Assembly. In 1860 he was appointed first County Judge by Governor Beriah Magoffin. Descendants report that he was a Whig who turned ardent Democrat after his party was dissolved, and an equally strong Methodist.

More About **Judge John Davis Ross**:

Census: 1860, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky.

Occupation: Gentleman Farmer, Judge, Legislator.

More About **Judge John Davis Ross** and **Susan Elizabeth Lockwood**:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1833, Kentucky.²⁸⁰

Children of **Judge John Davis Ross** and **Susan Elizabeth Lockwood** are:

- i. +Mary Elizabeth Ross, b. Sep 1835, Boyd County, Kentucky²⁸⁰, d. 1904, Boyd County, Kentucky.

[Return to normal view](#)

Created with [FamilyTreeMaker](#) Find out how!

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY

© 2009 Ancestry.com

ID: P220

Death: Aug. 20, 1894 in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA

Birth: May 24, 1808 in Rockbridge County, Virginia, USA

APID: 1,7163:18306266

APID: 1,7667:39219869

APID: 1,8054:19453607

APID: 1,6742:11373182

Residence: 1880 Durbin, Boyd, Kentucky, United States

APID: 1,6742:11373182

Name: John Davis (Judge) Ross

APID: 1,7163:18306266

APID: 1,7667:39219869

APID: 1,8054:19453607

APID: 1,6742:11373182

Residence: 1850 Lawrence, Kentucky

APID: 1,8054:19453607

Residence: 1860 Boyd, Kentucky, United States

APID: 1,7667:39219869

Residence: 1870 District 2, Boyd, Kentucky, United States

APID: 1,7163:18306266

Residence: 1870 District 2, Boyd, Kentucky, United States

APID: 1,7163:18306266

Augustine Co - Va

P2/64 - so may 1780 John archers well to wife Rebecca, to live
 suspects to see Elyzabeth Stewart to wms Clara dau Rebecca

to John Blayr son of my friend wms Clara to Mary Ross

wife of Robert Ross, to the poor whether friends or strangers

Handwritten note: I will estate Epe John Poage Robert Assmaring
 tests wms clunee, wms Blayr James anderson John Kichey.

[Return to normal view](#)

Smith-Bolt-Ross-Black-Waugh-Pennington-Leffingwell

Entries: 2861 **Updated:** 2012-02-23 21:17:05 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Danny](#) desmith0021@yahoo.com

ID: P220

Death: Aug. 20, 1894 in Cattletsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA

Birth: May 24, 1808 in Rockbridge County, Virginia, USA

_APID: 1,7163::18306266 ¹

_APID: 1,7667::39219869 ²

_APID: 1,8054::19453607 ³

_APID: 1,6742::11373182 ⁴

Residence: 1880 Durbin, Boyd, Kentucky, United States

_APID: 1,6742::11373182 ⁴

Name: John Davis (Judge) Ross

_APID: 1,7163::18306266 ¹

_APID: 1,7667::39219869 ²

_APID: 1,8054::19453607 ³

_APID: 1,6742::11373182 ⁴

Residence: 1850 Lawrence, Kentucky

_APID: 1,8054::19453607 ³

Residence: 1860 Boyd, Kentucky, United States

_APID: 1,7667::39219869 ²

Residence: 1870 District 2, Boyd, Kentucky, United States

_APID: 1,7163::18306266 ¹

Residence: 1870 District 2, Boyd, Kentucky, United States

_APID: 1,7163::18306266 ¹

Burial: J.D. Ross Cemetary Bolts Fork, Boyd, Kentucky, USA

Sex: M

UID: 1D153EF8-293F-4FC8-BAD3-E8AC3479E12B ⁵ ⁵ ⁵

Note: John D Ross was the very first judge of Boyd County, Kentucky

Note:

Judge John Ross Headstone

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=180c0144-0fe9-4a37-952b-4bfb1abfbd50&tid=26147037&pid=220>

Note:

John D. Ross Obituary

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=e7c9ea48-aa9f-42f8-8eb5-a9fcf3998d4a&tid=26147037&pid=220>

Note:

John D. Ross Tombstone

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=9a66ceca-8f84-4265-9085-ab2811ec3ae1&tid=26147037&pid=220>

Note:

image

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=image&guid=778d1f7f-92e1-4405-b43a-c60ea1022ca6&tid=26147037&pid=220>

Father: [John Robert Ross](#) b: July 16, 1775 in Augusta County, Virginia, USA

Mother: [Mary Catherine Harvey Davis](#) b: Jan. 24, 1776

Marriage 1 [Susan Elizabeth Lockwood](#) b: 14 JAN 1813 in Lawrence, Kentucky, USA *d 1 Nov 1857 Lawrence Co Ky*

- *Married:* Aug. 15, 1833 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA

Children

1. [Mary Elizabeth Ross](#) b: 27 SEP 1834 in Lawrence, Kentucky, USA
2. [Jacob Lockwood Ross](#) b: 1836 in Bolts Fork, Boyd, Kentucky, USA
3. [Therese "Tracy" Ross](#) b: June 19, 1838 in Bolts Fork, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA

4. [George Washington Ross Sr](#) b: 20 Jun 1838 in Bolts Fork, Boyd, Kentucky, USA
5. [Hannah Gaines Ross](#) b: 08 FEB 1841 in Bolts Fork, Boyd, Kentucky, USA
6. [Diana G "Dimma" Ross](#) b: June 23, 1843 in Bolts Fork, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA
7. [John Samuel Ross](#) b: 8 Jan 1845 in Lawrence, Kentucky, USA
8. [William Isaac Ross](#) b: Feb. 9, 1847 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA
9. [James Taylor Ross](#) b: 1849 in Bolts Fork, Boyd, Kentucky, USA
10. [Susan Geneva Ross](#) b: 25 Aug 1850 in Bolts Fork, Boyd, Kentucky, USA
11. [David J Ross](#) b: about 1853
12. [Joseph H. Ross](#) b: FEB 1856 in Boltsfork, Boyd, Kentucky, USA

Marriage 2 [Martha Jane Leslie](#) b: Nov. 16, 1831 in Tazewell County, Virginia, USA

*12 Jul 1896 Royal Co Ky
In w m Leslie no many June 1896*

- Married: Apr. 15, 1857 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA

Children

1. [Sarah Sophiah "Sally" Ross](#) b: Jan. 17, 1859 in Kentucky
2. [Robert Crittenden "Crit" Ross](#) b: June 3, 1861 in Kentucky
3. [Nancy Olivia "Olive" Ross](#) b: Dec. 13, 1864 in Rush, Kentucky
4. [Anna Ross](#) b: July 1, 1867 in Boltsfork, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA
5. [Laura B Ross](#) b: Apr. 1, 1869 in Boltsfork, Boyd, Kentucky, USA

Sources:

1. Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

Note:

Title: 1870 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data - 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Record

Note:

Page: Year: 1870; Census Place: District 2, Boyd, Kentucky; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: .

Note: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?>

[f=sse&db=1870usfedcen&h=18306266&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt](http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1870usfedcen&h=18306266&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt)

Note:

Text: Birth date: abt 1808 Birth place: Virginia Residence date: 1870

Residence place: District 2, Boyd, Kentucky, United States

2. Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

Note:

Title: 1860 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data - 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records

Note:

Page: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Boyd, Kentucky; Roll: ; Page: 716; Image: 234.

Note: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?>

[f=sse&db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=39219869&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt](http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=39219869&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt)

Note:

Text: Birth date: abt 1808 Birth place: Virginia Residence date: 1860

Residence place: Boyd, Kentucky, United States

3. Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

Note:

Title: 1850 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data - Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Note:

Page: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: M432_209; Page: 87A; Image: .

Note: [http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?](http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=19453607&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt)

[f=sse&db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=19453607&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt](http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1850usfedcenancestry&h=19453607&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt)
Note:

Text: Birth date: abt 1808 Birth place: Virginia Residence date: 1850
Residence place: Lawrence, Kentucky

4. Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

Note:

Title: 1880 United States Federal Census

Author: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited Note:

Page: Year: 1880; Census Place: Durbin, Boyd, Kentucky; Roll: 403; Family History Film: 1254403; Page: 178B; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 0687.

Note: [http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?](http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=11373182&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt)

[f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=11373182&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt](http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=11373182&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt)
Note:

Text: Birth date: abt 1808 Birth place: Virginia Residence date: 1880
Residence place: Durbin, Boyd, Kentucky, United States

5. Repository:

Name: Ancestry.com

Note:

Title: Ancestry Family Trees

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com.

Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.

Note:

This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files.

Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.

Page: Ancestry Family Trees

Note:

Text: [http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?](http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=26147037&pid=220)

[tid=26147037&pid=220](http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=26147037&pid=220)

Family Group Record

Husband William Curren Mayhew				
Born	7 Nov 1832	Place	Greenup Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	3 May 1891	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Rush, BCK, Klaiber cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1852	Place	KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William Mayhew				
Husband's mother Matilda Keesse				
Wife Mary Elizabeth Ross				
Born	21 Sep 1834	Place	Lawrence Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 Sep 1904	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Rush, BCK, Klaiber cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Davis Ross "Judge"				
Wife's mother Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lockwood				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Grace Minerva Mayhew		
	Born	Place		Baptized
	Christened	Place		Endowed
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M	John D. Mayhew		
	Born	Place		Baptized
	Christened	Place		Endowed
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse
3	F	Susan Evangeline "Eva" Mayhew		
	Born	Place		Baptized
	Christened	Place		Endowed
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltheadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		William Curren Mayhew	
Wife		Mary Elizabeth Ross	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M William "Billie" Mayhew		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M George W. Mayhew		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Dimmia Mayhew		
	Born	1867	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1895	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
7	M James Taylor Mayhew		
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - William Curren Mayhew

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of him in military uniform and one of his grave marker also a pic of cemetery entrance. Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Ross 1834-1904. one child listed Dimmia Mayhew 1867-1895. Son of William Mayhew b abt 1;806 in VA and died before 1899 in Ashland, Boyd, KY and Matilda Keesse b abt 1811 in PA and d. abt 1848 in Greenup Co. KY. Husband of Mary Elizabeth Ross married about 1852 in KY.

Children were: Grace Minerva, John D, Susan Evangeline "Eva", Billy, George W., Dimmuia and James Taylor Mayhew. Civil War: Union 2nd Lieutenant, KY Infantry, 45th Regiment, Co K 1861-1865. Discharged 20 Feb 1865. Note: We encourage emails from folks with verifiable information that would confirm or correct information contained herein: (copy)

WIFE - Mary Elizabeth Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. A pic of her sitting with hands crossed on her lap and also one of her grave marker in Klaiber Cem. Plot: 26.

9 Nov 2011: thank you JanisCJ for the family links for Marys parents.

Daughter of Judge John Davis Ross b 1808 in Rockbridge Co. VA and d. Aug 1894 in Boltsfork, Boyd Co. Ky. and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813 Lawrence co. KY and d. 1857 in Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY.

Wife of William Curren Mayhew married about 1852 in KY.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	William Curren Mayhew
Wife	Mary Elizabeth Ross
Notes	
WIFE	- Mary Elizabeth Ross (Continued) Children of William and Mary are: Grace Minerva, John D, Susan Evangeline "Eva", Billie, George W., Dimmia, James Taylor Mayhew. Same comment to confirm or correct info herein: (copy)

Unknown
Rand County
Kentucky, USA

On May 2011: Thank you JaniceCI for the family links for Mary's parents.

1895 Judge John Davis Ross b. 24 May 1802 in Rockbridge, Va. & d. 30 Aug 1894 in Denton, Kent, KY, and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood b. 24 Jan 1812 in Lawrence County, KY & d. 01 May 1897 in Radcliff, Boyd, KY. See John and Susan in the family links.

1895 of William Curren Mayhew married Mary Elizabeth Ross, the William in the family links.

Children of William and Mary are: Grace Minerva, John D., Susan Evangeline "Eva", Billie, George W., Dimmia, James Taylor Mayhew.

We encourage email from folks with verifiable information that would confirm or correct information contained herein.

Family links

Parents

John Davis Ross (1802 - 1894)
Susan Elizabeth Lockwood Ross (1812 - 1897)

Siblings

William Curren Mayhew (1832 - 1871)

Siblings

James Mayhew (1857 - 1901)*

Siblings

Grace Minerva Mayhew (1834 - 1904)
John D. Mayhew (1834 - 1894)*
Susan Evangeline Mayhew (1834 - 1871)*
Billie Mayhew (1834 - 1871)*
George W. Mayhew (1834 - 1871)*
Dimmia Mayhew (1834 - 1871)*
James Taylor Mayhew (1834 - 1871)*
John D. Mayhew (1834 - 1871)*
William Curren Mayhew (1832 - 1871)*



Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew

Birth: Sep. 21, 1834
Lawrence County
Kentucky, USA

Death: Sep. 8, 1904
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

09 Nov 2011: Thank you JanisCJ for the family links for Mary's parents.

D/O Judge John Davis Ross b. 24 May 1808 in Rockbridge, VA. & d. 20 Aug 1894 in Boltsfork, Boyd, KY. and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood b. 14 Jan 1813 in Lawrence County, KY. & d. 01 Nov 1857 in Boltsfork, Boyd, KY. See John and Susan in the family links.

Wife of William Curren Mayhew married about 1852 in KY. See William in the family links.

Children of William and Mary are: Grace Minerva, John D., Susan Evangeline "Eva", Billie, George W., Dimmia, James Taylor Mayhew.

We encourage emails from folks with verifiable information that would confirm or correct information contained herein:

Family links:

Parents:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)
Susan Elizabeth Lockwood Ross (1813 - 1857)

Spouse:

William Curren Mayhew (1832 - 1891)

Children:

Dimmia Mayhew (1867 - 1895)*

Siblings:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)
Jacob Lockwood Ross (1836 - 1864)*
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)*
Teresa Ross Barber (1838 - 1863)*
Hannah Gaines Ross Riffe (1841 - 1916)*
Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)*
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)*
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1929)*



Added by: [Norm Nelson](#)



Added by: [Norm Nelson](#)

James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)*
 Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)*
 David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)*
 Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)*
 Sarah Leslie Ross Millis (1859 - 1956)**
 Robert Crittenden Ross (1861 - 1931)**
 Nancy Olive Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)**
 Anna C. Ross Justus (1867 - 1944)**
 Laura B Ross (1869 - 1887)**

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Klaiber Cemetery](#)

Rush

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

Plot: 26

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Norm Nelson](#)

Record added: Nov 12, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 31345567



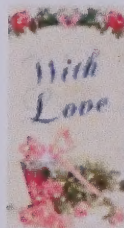
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Norm Nelson](#)



- [Anonymous](#)

Added: Mar. 11, 2017



- [RFB Jenkins](#) 🌸

Added: Mar. 22, 2014



- [Norm Nelson](#)

Added: Jul. 20, 2012

There are 2 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

This page is sponsored by: [JanisCJ](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

William Curren Mayhew

Birth: Nov. 7, 1832
Greenup County
Kentucky, USA
Death: May 3, 1891
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

S/O William Mayhew b. about 1806 in VA. & d. before 1899 in Ashland, Boyd, KY. and Matilda Keesse b. about 1811 in PA. & d. about 1848 in Greenup County, KY.

Husband of Mary Elizabeth Ross married about 1852 in KY. See Mary in the family links.

Children of William and Mary are: Grace Minerva, John D., Susan Evangeline "Eva", Billy, George W., Dimmia and James Taylor Mayhew.

Union 2nd Lieutenant, Kentucky Infantry, 45th Regiment, Company K 1861-1865. Discharged 20 Feb 1865.

We encourage emails from folks with verifiable information that would confirm or correct information contained herein:

Family links:

Spouse:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)*

Children:

Dimmia Mayhew (1867 - 1895)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Klaiber Cemetery](#)

Rush

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

Plot: 25

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [Norm Nelson](#)



William C. Mayhew

Added by: [Norm Nelson](#)



Added by: [Norm Nelson](#)

Record added: Nov 12, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 31345589

Born: Feb. 13, 1832
Burlington,
Bond County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Aug. 3, 1891 USA

Enlisted, commissioned as Captain, Company
K, 48th Infantry Regiment (mounted)
Kentucky, Union. Died in action in Kentucky
or Virginia in border skirmish, Civil War. Never
married.

Family links:

Parents:

John David Ross (1803 - 1864)
Susan Elizabeth Lockwood Ross (1813 - 1857)

Children:

Harry Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1891)*
James Lockwood Ross (1835 - 1894)
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1893)*
Teresa Ann Barber (1839 - 1893)*
Mary Ann Susan Ross (1841 - 1914)*
Caroline A. Charlotte Ross (1843 - 1894)*
John Robert Ross (1845 - 1872)*
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1897)*
James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1894)*
Susan Emma Ross (1850 - 1896)*
David James Ross (1852 - 1896)*
Joseph Randolph Ross (1854 - 1894)*
Sarah Louisa Ross (1856 - 1896)*
Robert L. Ross (1858 - 1896)*
Nancy Eliza Ross (1860 - 1896)*
Anna C. Ross (1862 - 1896)*
Laura E. Ross (1864 - 1896)*

Copyright © 2008
Find A Grave

Notes:

John D. Ross, Captain
Company K
48th Infantry
Regiment
Aug. 3, 1891
Age 58

Added by: JanisCJ

Added by: JanisCJ

Added by: JanisCJ

Added by: JanisCJ

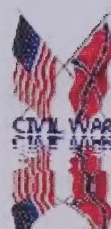


Cemetery Photo

Added by: Norm Nelson

- Norm Nelson

Added: Jul. 20, 2012



- Jen Snoots

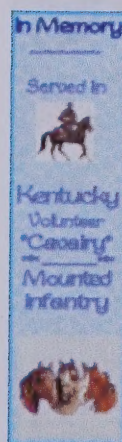
Added: Nov. 8, 2011



Thank you, Uncle William

- JanisCJ

Added: Nov. 8, 2011



There is 1 more note not showing...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Capt Jacob Lockwood Ross

Birth: Feb. 10, 1836
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Aug. 8, 1864, USA

Enlisted, commissioned as Captain, Company K, 45th Infantry Regiment (mounted) Kentucky, Union. Killed in Action in Kentucky or Virginia in border skirmish, Civil War. Never married.

Family links:

Parents:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)
Susan Elizabeth Lockwood Ross (1813 - 1857)

Siblings:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)*
Jacob Lockwood Ross (1836 - 1864)
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)*
Teresa Ross Barber (1838 - 1863)*
Hannah Gaines Ross Riffe (1841 - 1916)*
Dimmia G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)*
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)*
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1929)*
James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)*
Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)*
David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)*
Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)*
Sarah Leslie Ross Millis (1859 - 1956)**
Robert Crittenden Ross (1861 - 1931)**
Nancy Olive Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)**
Anna C. Ross Justus (1867 - 1944)**
Laura B Ross (1869 - 1887)**

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA
Plot: Map Ref. No. 17

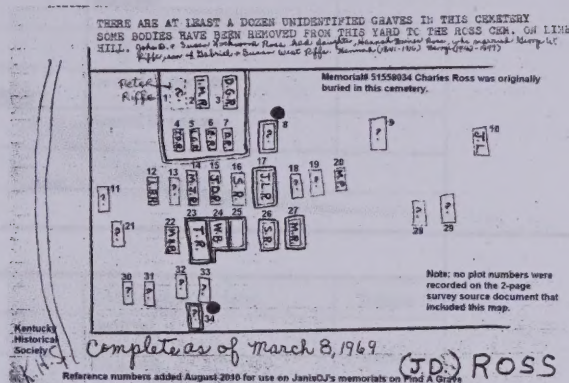
[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

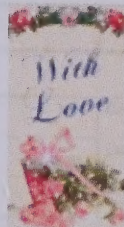
Record added: Apr 24, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 51542773

ps://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=51542773



Added by: [JanisCJ](#)



- [RFB Jenkins](#) 🌸

Added: Mar. 22, 2014



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 8, 2011

- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: May. 8, 2011

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband George Washington Ross Sr. (twin)				
Born	20 Jun 1838	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	13 Nov 1931	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, BCK, Ross cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1857	Place	KY	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Davis Ross "Judge"				
Husband's mother Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lockwood				
Wife Angeline R. Bolt				
Born	18 Sep 1842	Place	Lawrence Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1 May 1930	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, BCK, Ross cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Montraville Thomas Bolt				
Wife's mother Patience Chapman Clay				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M John Montreville Ross				
Born	1858	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1952	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Leonidas Ross				
Born	1865	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1955	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M William Isaac Ross				
Born	1868	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1954	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 29 Sep 2017	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband		George Washington Ross Sr. (twin)			
Wife		Angeline R. Bolt			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Joseph Allen Ross			
	Born	1871	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1931	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	M	Greenville Bolt Ross			
	Born	1876	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1975	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
6	M	George Washington Ross Jr.			
	Born	1877	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1965	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Notes					
HUSBAND - George Washington Ross Sr. (twin) *find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places. Listed as Twin brother of Teresa (Find A Grave mem # 51563817) Copy of his death certificate. and pic of his grave marker and wife. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857. Spouse: Angeline R. Bolt 1842-1930. Listed 6 children with dates. 16 siblings with dates. (buried probably John D. Ross cemetery). Age 93y 5m 22 d of age. Was a farmer. Widowed. Cause: Senility and other couldn't quite make out. (copy) WIFE - Angeline R. Bolt *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death along with copy of her death certificate. She was 88y 6m 12d of age at death at home of influenza. Parents: Montraville Thomas Bolt 1816-1899 and Patience Chapman Clay 1815-1869. Spouse: George Washington Ross 1838-1931. 6 children and 4 other siblings all with dates. Pic of their grave marker in Ross (John D. Ross) Cemetery Boyd Co. KY. (copy) CHILD 5 - Greenville Bolt Ross 99 years of age at death.					

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

George Washington Ross, Sr

Birth:	Jun. 20, 1838 Boltsfork Boyd County Kentucky, USA
Death:	Nov. 13, 1931 Boltsfork Boyd County Kentucky, USA

Twin brother of Teresa (Find A Grave Memorial# 51563817)

Family links:

Parents:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)
Susan Elizabeth *Lockwood* Ross (1813 - 1857)

Spouse:

Angeline R. Bolt Ross (1842 - 1930)

Children:

John Montreville Ross (1858 - 1952)*
Leonidas Ross (1865 - 1955)*
William Isaac Ross (1868 - 1954)*
Joseph Allen Ross (1871 - 1931)*
Greenville Bolt Ross (1876 - 1975)*
George Washington Ross (1877 - 1965)*

Siblings:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)*
Jacob Lockwood Ross (1836 - 1864)*
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)
Teresa Ross Barber (1838 - 1863)*
Hannah Gaines Ross Riffe (1841 - 1916)*
Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)*
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)*
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1929)*
James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)*
Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)*
David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)*
Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)*
Sarah Leslie Ross Millis (1859 - 1956)**
Robert Crittenden Ross (1861 - 1931)**
Nancy Olive Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)**
Anna C. Ross Justus (1867 - 1944)**
Laura B Ross (1869 - 1887)**

[illegible]

Added by: Randy Dotson



Added by: Wanda Erwin

- RFB Jenkins

Added: Mar. 22, 2014

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Ross Cemetery](#)

Boltsfork

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Aug 12, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 56969662

Father: Montzville Thomas Bolt

Mother: Parthena Chapman Clay Bolt

Family Links:

Parents:

Montzville Thomas Bolt (1816 - 1898)

Parthena Chapman Clay Bolt (1815 - 1887)

Spouse:

George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)*

Children:

John Montzville Ross (1873 - 1932)*

Lemuel Ross (1885 - 1935)*

William Louis Ross (1902 - 1954)*

Nathan Allen Ross (1871 - 1933)*

Greenfield Earl Ross (1878 - 1879)*

George Washington Ross (1877 - 1905)*

Siblings:

Andrew D. Bolt (1842 - 1930)

Isaac Martin Bolt (1844 - 1924)*

William Greenfield Bolt (1848 - 1910)*

Olivia Bolt (1849 - 1919)*

Sophia Ann Bolt (1854 - 1938)*

*Sibling Linkage

Name: GDSW GEORGE W.

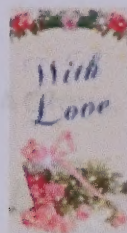
Given:

Name: GEORGE W.

Location:

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]Created by: [JanisCJ](#)- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 22, 2011

- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Oct. 31, 2011



There is 1 more note not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 7, 2011

- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 7, 2011

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Angeline R Bolt Ross

Birth: Sep., 1842
Lawrence County
Kentucky, USA
Death: 1930
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Father: Montraville Thomas Bolt
Mother: Patience Chapman Clay Bolt

Family links:

Parents:

Montraville Thomas Bolt (1816 - 1899)
Patience Chapman Clay Bolt (1815 - 1869)

Spouse:

George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)*

Children:

John Montreville Ross (1858 - 1952)*
Leonidas Ross (1865 - 1955)*
William Isaac Ross (1868 - 1954)*
Joseph Allen Ross (1871 - 1931)*
Greenville Bolt Ross (1876 - 1975)*
George Washington Ross (1877 - 1965)*

Siblings:

Angeline R Bolt Ross (1842 - 1930)
Isaac Marion Bolt (1844 - 1934)*
William Greenville Bolt (1846 - 1918)*
Olivia Bolt Prichard (1849 - 1919)*
Sophia Bolt Musick (1854 - 1938)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Note: Note: OSSW GEORGE W.

Burial:

[Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Form V, S. 1-400-5-25-37
1 DEATH OF WOMAN
2 DEATH OF MAN
3 DEATH OF CHILD
4 DEATH OF INFANT
5 DEATH OF FETUS
6 DEATH OF STILLBORN
7 DEATH OF ABORTION
8 DEATH OF SUICIDE
9 DEATH OF OTHER

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

County Boyd File No. 10975
Registration District No. 10 Registered No. 167
City Boyd (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the NAME of institution and number)

2 FULL NAME Anna Ross Sex Female Ward
(a) Residence, No. (b) Date of death 1930 (c) Date of death 1930
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 10 years

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
1 SEX Female 2 COLOR OF HAIR Brown 3 COMPLEXION Fair
4 AGE 88 5 DATE OF BIRTH Sept 18 1842 6 PLACE OF BIRTH Lawrence Co. Ky.
7 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED Housewife 8 TRADE, PROFESSION OR BUSINESS Housewife
9 MARITAL STATUS Widow 10 DATE OF MARRIAGE 1865 11 DATE OF DEATH 1930
12 PLACE OF DEATH Boyd Co. Ky. 13 PLACE OF BURIAL Ross Cemetery 14 DATE OF BURIAL 1930
15 NAME OF FUNERAL HOME Boyd Co. Ky. 16 NAME OF UNDERTAKER Boyd Co. Ky.
17 NAME OF CEMETERY Ross Cemetery 18 ADDRESS Boyd Co. Ky.
19 NAME OF FUNERAL HOME Boyd Co. Ky. 20 NAME OF UNDERTAKER Boyd Co. Ky.
21 NAME OF CEMETERY Ross Cemetery 22 ADDRESS Boyd Co. Ky.

3 I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I am a duly qualified and sworn death registrar for the State of Kentucky, and that I have personally examined the body of the deceased and that the facts stated above are true and correct.

4 SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR Randy Dotson 5 DATE 1930

Added by: [Randy Dotson](#)



Added by: [Brenda](#)



- [Anonymous](#)

Added: Jul. 1, 2016

- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 7, 2011

Record added: Aug 12, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 56970434



- JanisCJ

Added: Oct. 31, 2011

There is 1 more note not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Ruben Barber				
Born	1834	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1863	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Teresa "Tressy" Ross (twin)				
Born	19 Jun 1838	Place Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	12 Aug 1863	Place Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY.	Endowed	
Buried		Place B, BCK, John D. Ross cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John Davis Ross "Judge"				
Wife's mother Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lockwood				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Lewis Barber				
Born	1860	Place KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
2 F May Barber				
Born	1862	Place KY	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
3 M William Barber				
Born	1 May 1863	Place Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY.	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	1 May 1963	Place Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY.	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY., John D. Ross cemetery		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Address
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
(563) 355-2095	
E-mail address	
gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared	
29 Sep 2017	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband**Ruben Barber****Wife****Teresa "Tressy" Ross (twin)****Notes**

HUSBAND - Ruben Barber

Rueben married after first wife died in 1863 and moved away from this area. they had one son William who was b 1863 and d 1863, same time as Teresa probably. Also had a son Lewis b. 1860.

1860 Reuben 26 VA, Theresa Barber 22 KY, Lewis Barber 0 KY Living in Boyd Co. KY with father John Davis Ross and step mother.

1880 was May Barbar 18 VA grandau of John Davis Ross in Boyd Co. KY

WIFE - Teresa "Tressy" Ross (twin)

Even thought twins, possible one born one day and the other the next.

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and deaths and places. Pic of map of cemetery Plot: Map Ref No 23. Twin sister of George (Find A Grave mem # 56969662) Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857. Spouse: Ruben Barber. Child William barber 1863-1863. Listed 16 other siblings with dates. (copy)

CHILD 1 - Lewis Barber

1860 Lewis with parents and grandparents in 1860 born 1860 KY. Boyd Co. KY

CHILD 2 - May Barber

1880 with grandparents John Davis Ross Boyd Co. KY

CHILD 3 - William Barber

Find A Grave listed he was buried in John D. Ross cem, Plot: map Ref. No 24 as mother was. Pic of the map. His birth and death date the same 1 May 1863 Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY. (copy)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Teresa "Tressy" Ross Barber Twin

Birth: Jun. 19, 1838
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Death: Aug. 12, 1863
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Kentucky Historical Society's 1969 survey and Boyd County cemetery project records list her as "Tarlissa Ross." She was married to Reuben Barber at the time of her death following the loss of a baby boy three months earlier.

Twin sister of George (Find A Grave Memorial# 56969662)

Family links:

Parents:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)
Susan Elizabeth Lockwood Ross (1813 - 1857)

Children:

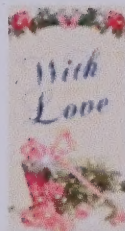
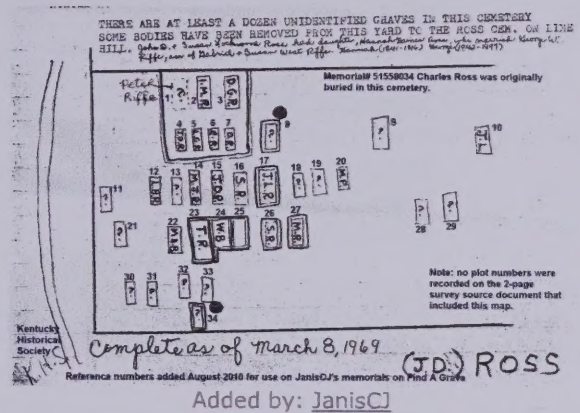
William Barber (1863 - 1863)*

Siblings:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)*
Jacob Lockwood Ross (1836 - 1864)*
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)*
Teresa Ross Barber (1838 - 1863)
Hannah Gaines Ross Riffe (1841 - 1916)*
Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)*
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)*
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1929)*
James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)*
Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)*
David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)*
Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)*
Sarah Leslie Ross Millis (1859 - 1956)**
Robert Crittenden Ross (1861 - 1931)**
Nancy Olive Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)**
Anna C. Ross Justus (1867 - 1944)**
Laura B Ross (1869 - 1887)**

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling



- [RFB Jenkins](#) ✱

Added: Mar. 22, 2014



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 22, 2011

- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: May. 25, 2011

Burial:

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)

Boltsfork

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

Plot: Map Ref. No. 23



There are 2 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Apr 24, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 51563817

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

William Barber

Birth: May 1, 1863
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Death: May 1, 1863
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Father: Ruben Barber. Ruben married again after his Theresa passed on, and he moved away from this area.

Family links:

Parents:

Teresa Ross Barber (1838 - 1863)

Burial:

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)

Boltsfork

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

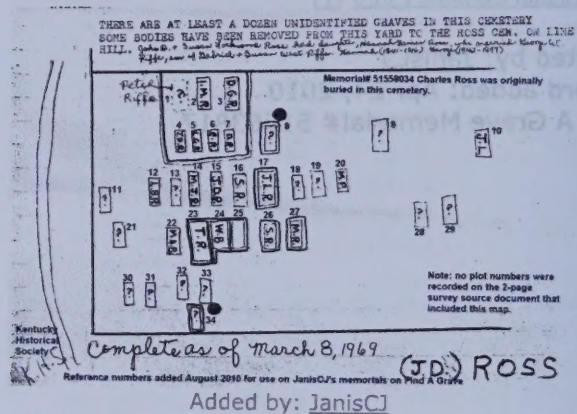
Plot: Map Ref. No. 24

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

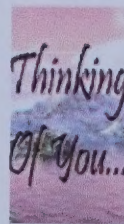
Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Apr 24, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 51564545



Added by: [JanisCJ](#)



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Aug. 24, 2010



its all for love. L.O.V.E.

- [Amy Wolfe](#)

Added: May. 9, 2010



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Apr. 24, 2010

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband George Washington Riffe				
Born	10 Oct 1842	Place	Greenup Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	24 Feb 1897	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, BCK, John D. Ross Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1867	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Hannah Gaines Ross				
Born	8 Feb 1841	Place	Lawrence Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	7 Apr 1916	Place	Ashland, Boyd Co. Ky	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, BCK, John D. Ross Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Davis Ross "Judge"				
Wife's mother Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lockwood				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M Henry Jacob Riffe				
Born	1867	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1931	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M John D. Riffe				
Born	1868	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1935	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Francis Marion Riffe				
Born	1870	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1955	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Address
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
(563) 355-2095	
E-mail address	
gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared	
29 Sep 2017	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband George Washington Riffe																											
Wife Hannah Gaines Ross																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M Joseph Alonzo Riffe <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1874</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1944</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1874	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1944	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1874	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1944	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	M George Oscar Riffe <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1879</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1953</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1879	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1953	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1879	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1953	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	F Ida Mae Riffe <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1881</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1968</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse male Buckley</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1881	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1968	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse male Buckley				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1881	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1968	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse male Buckley																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - George Washington Riffe

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of John D. Ross cemetery where he was suppose to be buried also but plot not known. Parents: Gabriel Riffe 1817-1897 and Susan West 1816-1907. Spouse: Hannah Gaines Ross 1841-1916. 6 children and 6 other siblings all with dates. (copy)

WIFE - Hannah Gaines Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of the cemetery with markers in them but her Plot said not known. A very faint picture of 3 women two standing and one sitting but not sure who they would be. Death certificate states burial to be in Riffe Cemetery, Boyd Co., but she is not buried there. Ky Historical Society survey of 1969 was ajnotated by person who signed it off that Hannah was buried in this cemetery. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857. Spouse: George Washington Riffle 1842-1897. 6 children and 16 other siblings all with dates. (copy)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Hannah Gaines Ross Riffe

Birth: Feb. 8, 1841
Lawrence County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Apr. 7, 1916
Ashland
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Death certificate states burial to be in Riffe Cemetery, Boyd County, but she is not buried there. Kentucky Historical Society survey of 1969 was annotated by person who signed it off that Hannah was buried in this cemetery.

Family links:

Parents:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)
Susan Elizabeth Lockwood Ross (1813 - 1857)

Spouse:

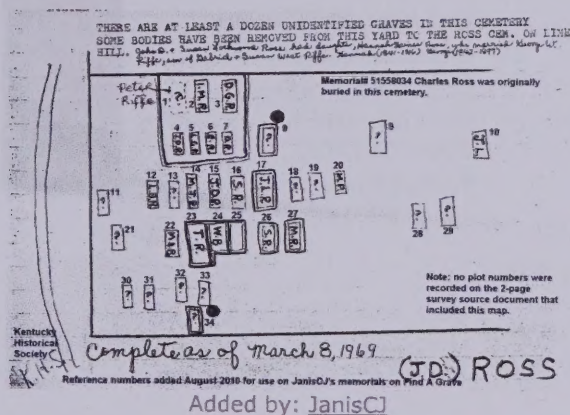
George Washington Riffe (1842 - 1897)

Children:

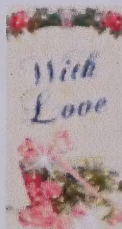
Henry Jacob Riffe (1867 - 1931)*
John D. Riffe (1868 - 1935)*
Francis Marion Riffe (1870 - 1955)*
Joseph Alonzo Riffe (1874 - 1944)*
George Oscar Riffe (1879 - 1953)*
Ida Mae Riffe Buckley (1881 - 1968)*

Siblings:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)*
Jacob Lockwood Ross (1836 - 1864)*
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)*
Teresa Ross Barber (1838 - 1863)*
Hannah Gaines Ross Riffe (1841 - 1916)
Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)*
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)*
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1929)*
James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)*
Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)*
David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)*
Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)*
Sarah Leslie Ross Millis (1859 - 1956)**
Robert Crittenden Ross (1861 - 1931)**
Nancy Olive Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)**
Anna C. Ross Justus (1867 - 1944)**



Added by: [Aaron Turner](#)



- [RFB Jenkins](#) ✿

Added: Mar. 22, 2014

- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Aug. 29, 2010

Laura B Ross (1869 - 1887)**

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)

Boltsfork

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

Plot: not known

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Aug 29, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 57859567



George Washington Riffe

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Peter Riffe				
Born	May 1846	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	17 Apr 1912	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Bef 1868	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Gabriel Riffe				
Husband's mother Susan West				
Wife Dimma G. Chadwick Ross				
Born	23 Jun 1843	Place Boyd Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	29 Dec 1906	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place B, BCK, John D. Ross Cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John Davis Ross "Judge"				
Wife's mother Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lockwood				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M David Riffe			
	Born	1868	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1869	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M Eddie Riffe			
	Born	1870	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1870	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F Cora Bell Riffe			
	Born	1871	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1937	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Peter Riffe			
Wife Dimma G. Chadwick Ross			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Luverna G. Riffe		
	Born 1872	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1873	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Ida Mae Riffe		
	Born 1874	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1918	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Sude Riffe		
	Born 1876	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1950	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M John Davis Riffe		
	Born 1878	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1878	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F Maud G. Riffe		
	Born 1878	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1944	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband Peter Riffe			
Wife Dimma G. Chadwick Ross			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 M	Oscar Hamilton Riffe		
Born	1884	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	1961	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Peter Riffe

*Find A Grave internet site listed Corp Peter Riffe birth and death dates. Pic of John D. Ross cem where he is buried in Plot: Map ref. No. 1. Spouse: Dimma G. Chadwick Ross 1843-1906.

Parents: Gabriel Riffe 1817-1897 and Susan West 1816-1907. 9 children listed and 6 other siblings.

Note: Grave recorded, but not marked as of 1969.

Civil War Service: Union

Corporal, Co K, 45th KY, Volunteer Mounted Infantry.

Killed when hit by a train in Tenn; was staying in a veteran's hospital for ongoing problems with war wound. (copy)

WIFE - Dimma G. Chadwick Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates. Pic of John D. Ross Cem where she is buried in Plot: Map Ref. No. 3. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894. Spouse Peter Riffe 1846-1912. Listed 9 children and 16 other siblings with dates. (copy)

One source listed as Diana G. "Dimma" Ross

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe

Birth: Jun. 23, 1843
Death: Dec. 29, 1906

Family links:

Parents:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)
Susan Elizabeth Lockwood Ross (1813 - 1857)

Spouse:

Peter Riffe (1846 - 1912)*

Children:

David Riffe (1868 - 1869)*
Eddie Riffe (1870 - 1870)*
Cora Bell Riffe Simpson (1871 - 1937)*
Luverna G Riffe (1872 - 1873)*
Ida Mae Riffe (1874 - 1917)*
Sude Riffe Reed (1876 - 1950)*
John Davis Riffe (1878 - 1878)*
Maud G Riffe Walsh (1878 - 1944)*
Oscar Hamilton Riffe (1884 - 1961)*

Siblings:

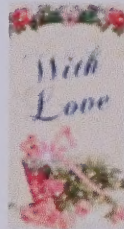
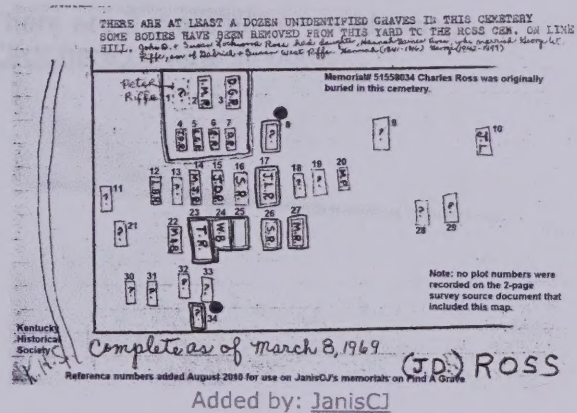
Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)*
Jacob Lockwood Ross (1836 - 1864)*
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)*
Teresa Ross Barber (1838 - 1863)*
Hannah Gaines Ross Riffe (1841 - 1916)*
Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)*
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1929)*
James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)*
Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)*
David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)*
Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)*
Sarah Leslie Ross Millis (1859 - 1956)**
Robert Crittenden Ross (1861 - 1931)**
Nancy Olive Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)**
Anna C. Ross Justus (1867 - 1944)**
Laura B Ross (1869 - 1887)**

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork



- [RFB Jenkins](#)

Added: Mar. 22, 2014



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 8, 2011

- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Aug. 24, 2010

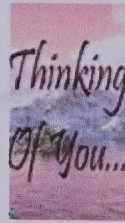
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA
Plot: Map Ref. No. 3

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: May 09, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 52189159



There are 2 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Infant, when hit by a train in Tennessee, was
staying in a veteran's hospital for ongoing
problems with war wound.

Family links:

Parents:

Charles Riffe (1817 - 1897)
Susan Wood Riffe (1816 - 1897)

Siblings:

Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)

Children:

David Riffe (1876 - 1899)*
Della Riffe (1878 - 1879)*
Cora Bell Riffe Sanderson (1879 - 1897)*
Lillian C. Riffe (1872 - 1873)*
Ida Mae Riffe (1874 - 1877)*
Sula Riffe Reed (1876 - 1890)*
John Davis Riffe (1878 - 1879)*
Naud W. Riffe Wood (1878 - 1894)*
Dorcas Hamilton Riffe (1884 - 1885)*

Siblings:

George Washington Riffe (1861 - 1897)*
John Corbin Riffe (1864 - 1895)*
Peter Riffe (1846 - 1847)
Mary Jane Ann Webb (1848 - 1867)*
Elizabeth Riffe (1870 - 1875)*
Alfreda Riffe (1878 - 1879)*
Nelson Riffe (1890 - 1893)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: grave memorial, but not marked as of
1906.

Notes:

John D. Ross, Cemetery
Columbus
Boyd County

Corp Peter Riffe

Birth: May, 1846
Death: Apr. 17, 1912

Civil War Service: Union
Corporal, Company K, 45th Kentucky
Volunteer Mounted Infantry

killed when hit by a train in Tennessee; was
staying in a veteran's hospital for ongoing
problems with war wound.

Family links:

Parents:

Gabriel Riffe (1817 - 1897) ⁴⁴³⁶
Susan West Riffe (1816 - 1907)

Spouse:

Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)

Children:

David Riffe (1868 - 1869)*
Eddie Riffe (1870 - 1870)*
Cora Bell Riffe Simpson (1871 - 1937)*
Luverna G Riffe (1872 - 1873)*
Ida Mae Riffe (1874 - 1917)*
Sude Riffe Reed (1876 - 1950)*
John Davis Riffe (1878 - 1878)*
Maud G Riffe Walsh (1878 - 1944)*
Oscar Hamilton Riffe (1884 - 1961)*

Siblings:

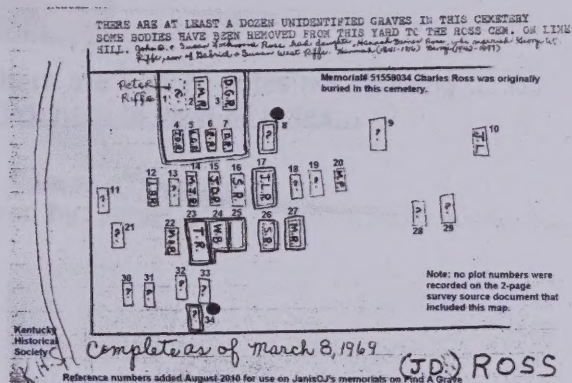
George Washington Riffe (1842 - 1897)*
John Carlos Riffe (1844 - 1929)*
Peter Riffe (1846 - 1912)
Mary Jane Riffe Webb (1848 - 1867)*
Eliza Riffe (1850 - 1875)*
Amanda Riffe (1853 - 1873)*
Naomi Riffe (1858 - 1862)*

*Calculated relationship

Note: grave recorded, but not marked as of
1969.

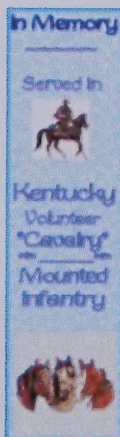
Burial:

John D. Ross Cemetery
Boltsfork
Boyd County



- JanisCJ

Added: Nov. 8, 2011



- JanisCJ

Added: Aug. 24, 2010

Kentucky, USA
Plot: Map Ref. No. 1

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [JanisCJ](#)
Record added: May 09, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 52189342



- [Stonewall](#)

Added: May. 12, 2010

There are 5 more notes not showing...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

This page is sponsored by: [JanisCJ](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Samuel Ross				
Born	8 Jan 1845	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	26 Feb 1923	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, BCK, Burns Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1879	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Davis Ross "Judge"				
Husband's mother Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lockwood				
Wife Nancy Larkin				
Born	Jul 1866	Place	Lawrence Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	26 Sep 1955	Place	Lawrence Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, BCK, Burns Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M John Edward Ross			
Born	1879	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1915	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Samuel Ross
Wife	Nancy Larkin
Notes HUSBAND - John Samuel Ross *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857. Spouse: Nancy Larkin 1866-1955. One child and 16 other siblings. WIFE - Nancy Larkin *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Spouse: John Samuel Ross 1845-1923. (copy)	

Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

Family Links

Parents

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)
Susan Elizabeth Lockwood Ross (1813 - 1857)

Siblings

Nancy Larkin Ross (1866 - 1955)

Children

John Samuel Ross (1870 - 1923)

Spouses

Mary Elizabeth Ross (1804 - 1894)
Susan Elizabeth Ross (1808 - 1894)
George Washington Ross (1813 - 1857)
George Ross (1818 - 1894)
Harriet Louisa Ross (1821 - 1894)
George G. Charles Ross (1823 - 1894)
John Samuel Ross (1825 - 1894)
William Ross (1827 - 1894)
George Taylor Ross (1831 - 1894)
Susan Geneva Ross (1833 - 1894)
David John Ross (1837 - 1894)
Joseph Washington Ross (1839 - 1894)
Sarah Louisa Ross (1841 - 1894)
Robert Alexander Ross (1843 - 1894)
Mary Ellen Ross (1845 - 1894)
Anna C. Ross (1847 - 1894)
Larkin G. Ross (1849 - 1894)

Additional Information

Family Links

Parents

Boyle County
Kentucky
Boyle County
Kentucky, USA

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

John Samuel Ross

Birth: Jan. 8, 1845
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Feb. 26, 1923
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Family links:

Parents:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)
Susan Elizabeth Lockwood Ross (1813 - 1857)

Spouse:

Nancy Lakin Ross (1866 - 1955)

Children:

John Edward Ross (1879 - 1915)*

Siblings:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)*
Jacob Lockwood Ross (1836 - 1864)*
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)*
Teresa Ross Barber (1838 - 1863)*
Hannah Gaines Ross Riffe (1841 - 1916)*
Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)*
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1929)*
James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)*
Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)*
David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)*
Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)*
Sarah Leslie Ross Millis (1859 - 1956)**
Robert Crittenden Ross (1861 - 1931)**
Nancy Olive Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)**
Anna C. Ross Justus (1867 - 1944)**
Laura B Ross (1869 - 1887)**

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

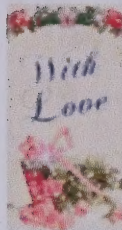
Burial:

[Burns Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA



- [Anonymous](#)

Added: Jul. 1, 2016



- [RFB Jenkins](#) ✿

Added: Mar. 22, 2014



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 13, 2011

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Nancy Lakin Ross

Birth: Jul., 1866
Lawrence County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Sep. 26, 1955
Lawrence County
Kentucky, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Burns Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Nov 13, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 80339724



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 13, 2011

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Nov 11, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 80286928

Nancy Labin Ross

- JanisCJ
Added Nov 11, 2011

Birth: Jul, 1866
Lawrence County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Sep. 26, 1922
Lawrence County
Kentucky, USA

Family links:
Spouse:
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Boyd Cemetery
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: JanisCJ
Record added: Nov 11, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 80286928

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband William Isaac Ross				
Born	9 Feb 1849	Place	KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Dec 1929	Place	KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, BCK, Ross Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1871	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Davis Ross "Judge"				
Husband's mother Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lockwood				
Wife Mary Frances Riffe				
Born	23 Feb 1852	Place	KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Oct 1921	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, BCK, Ross Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father William Mitchell Riffe				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Short				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	M	Henry Jacob Ross		
	Born	1871	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1948	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Susan Elizabeth Ross		
	Born	1874	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1955	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse male Levander			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M	John D. Ross		
	Born	1875	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1935	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		William Isaac Ross			
Wife		Mary Frances Riffe			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Joseph Allen Ross			
	Born	1877	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1961	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	M	Howard Ross			
	Born	1879	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1880	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
6	M	Edward Showalter Ross			
	Born	1879	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1957	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
7	F	Cora Belle Ross			
	Born	1881	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1962	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	male Queen			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
8	F	Ollie Ross			
	Born	1884	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1952	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	male Pope			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband William Isaac Ross				
Wife Mary Frances Riffe				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	M	Frank Riffe Ross		
		Born 1887	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died 1938	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
10	M	Charley Ross		
		Born 1889	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died 1891	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
11	F	Willia Marie Ross		
		Born 1892	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died 1980	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse male Bolt		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
12	M	Paul Bryan Ross		
		Born 1895	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died 1980	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - William Isaac Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and KY as places. Picture of him as elderly man and one of his grave marker in the Ross cemetery. Spouse: Mary Frances Riffe 1852-1921. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857. Listed 12 children and 16 other siblings all with dates. (copy)

WIFE - Mary Frances Riffe

*Find A grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places of KY & Boyd Co. KY. Picture of her and one of their grave marker in Ross cem. Spouse: William Isaac Ross 1847-1929. Parents: William Mitchell Riffe 1826-1925 and Elizabeth Short 1833-1921. Listed 12 children and 4 other siblings all with dates. (copy)

William Isaac "Buck" Ross

Birth: Feb. 9, 1847
Kentucky, USA
Death: Dec. 28, 1929
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Family links:

Parents:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)
Susan Elizabeth Lockwood Ross (1813 - 1857)

Spouse:

Mary Frances Riffe Ross (1852 - 1921)*

Children:

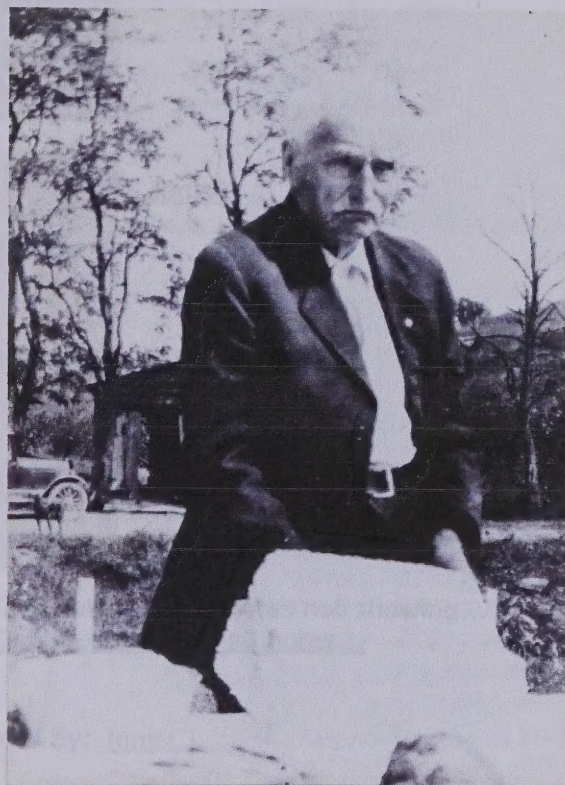
Henry Jacob Ross (1871 - 1948)*
Susan Elizabeth Ross Levander (1874 - 1955)*
John D. Ross (1875 - 1935)*
Joseph Allen Ross (1877 - 1961)*
Howard Ross (1879 - 1880)*
Edward Showalter Ross (1879 - 1957)*
Cora Belle Ross Queen (1881 - 1962)*
Ollie Ross Pope (1884 - 1952)*
Frank Riffe Ross (1887 - 1938)*
Charley Ross (1889 - 1891)*
Willia Marie Ross Bolt (1892 - 1980)*
Paul Bryan Ross (1895 - 1980)*

Siblings:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)*
Jacob Lockwood Ross (1836 - 1864)*
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)*
Teresa Ross Barber (1838 - 1863)*
Hannah Gaines Ross Riffe (1841 - 1916)*
Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)*
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)*
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1929)
James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)*
Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)*
David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)*
Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)*
Sarah Leslie Ross Millis (1859 - 1956)**
Robert Crittenden Ross (1861 - 1931)**
Nancy Olive Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)**
Anna C. Ross Justus (1867 - 1944)**
Laura B Ross (1869 - 1887)**

*[Calculated relationship](#)

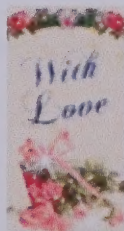
**Half-sibling



Added by: [JanisCJ](#)



Added by: [M. Braun](#)



- [RFB Jenkins](#) 🌸

Added: Mar. 22, 2014

Burial:

[Ross Cemetery](#)

Boltsfork

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]Created by: [M. Braun](#)

Record added: May 12, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 19350361

- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Aug. 20, 2010

- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Jun. 26, 2010

There are 2 more notes not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)This page is sponsored by: [JanisCJ](#)

Mary Frances Riffe Ross

Birth: Feb. 23, 1852
Kentucky, USA
Death: Oct. 12, 1921
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Family links:

Parents:

William Mitchell Riffe (1826 - 1925)
Elizabeth Short Riffe (1833 - 1921)

Spouse:

William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1929)

Children:

Henry Jacob Ross (1871 - 1948)*
Susan Elizabeth Ross Levander (1874 - 1955)*
John D. Ross (1875 - 1935)*
Joseph Allen Ross (1877 - 1961)*
Howard Ross (1879 - 1880)*
Edward Showalter Ross (1879 - 1957)*
Cora Belle Ross Queen (1881 - 1962)*
Ollie Ross Pope (1884 - 1952)*
Frank Riffe Ross (1887 - 1938)*
Charley Ross (1889 - 1891)*
Willia Marie Ross Bolt (1892 - 1980)*
Paul Bryan Ross (1895 - 1980)*

Siblings:

Mary Frances Riffe Ross (1852 - 1921)
Arbela Villou Riffe Ross (1856 - 1925)*
William Theodore Riffe (1863 - 1951)*
Georgianna Riffe Byington (1866 - 1951)*
Nellie S Riffe Arthur (1868 - 1911)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [M. Braun](#)

Record added: Apr 24, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 51554918



Added by: [JanisCJ](#)



Added by: [Gail](#)

- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 18, 2011

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Taylor Ross				
Born	6 Oct 1848	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	23 Mar 1914	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, BCK, Ross Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1878	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Davis Ross "Judge"				
Husband's mother Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lockwood				
Wife Arbela Villou "Belle" Riffe				
Born	11 Nov 1856	Place	Lawrence Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Jul 1925	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, BCK, Ross Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father William Mitchell Riffe				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Short				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Delila Maude Johnston				
Born	1876	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	?	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M John Samuel Ross				
Born	1878	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1966	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Millard T. Ross				
Born	1880	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1966	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 29 Sep 2017	Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		James Taylor Ross	
Wife		Arbela Villou "Belle" Riffe	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	Nonnie E. Ross		
	Born 1883	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1923	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Edith A. Ross		
	Born 1884	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1964	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Belva Lockwood Ross		
	Born 1887	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1968	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse male Johnston		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M Henry J. Ross		
	Born 1891	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1919	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
Notes			
HUSBAND - James Taylor Ross *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death date and places. Pic of their grave marker in Ross cem. Spouse: Arbela Villou Riffe 1856-1925. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857. 7 children and 16 other siblings all with dates. (copy) WIFE - Arbela Villou "Belle" Riffe *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of their grave marker. Spouse: James Taylor Ross 1848-1914. Parents: William Mitchell Riffe 1826-1925 and Elizabeth Short 1833-1921. 6 children and 4 other siblings all with dates. (copy)			

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

James Taylor Ross

Birth: Oct. 6, 1848
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Death: Mar. 23, 1914
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Family links:

Parents:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)
Susan Elizabeth Lockwood Ross (1813 - 1857)

Spouse:

Arbela Villou Riffe Ross (1856 - 1925)*

Children:

Delila Maude Johnston (1876 - ____)*
John Samuel Ross (1878 - 1966)*
Millard T Ross (1880 - 1966)*
Nonnie E. Ross (1883 - 1923)*
Edith A Ross (1884 - 1964)*
Belva Lockwood Ross Johnston (1887 - 1968)*
Henry J Ross (1891 - 1919)*

Siblings:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)*
Jacob Lockwood Ross (1836 - 1864)*
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)*
Teresa Ross Barber (1838 - 1863)*
Hannah Gaines Ross Riffe (1841 - 1916)*
Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)*
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)*
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1929)*
James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)
Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)*
David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)*
Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)*
Sarah Leslie Ross Millis (1859 - 1956)**
Robert Crittenden Ross (1861 - 1931)**
Nancy Olive Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)**
Anna C. Ross Justus (1867 - 1944)**
Laura B Ross (1869 - 1887)**

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling



Added by: [Brenda](#)



- [Anonymous](#)

Added: Jul. 19, 2016



- [RFB Jenkins](#) 🌸

Added: Mar. 22, 2014

Uncle James

- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 18, 2011

Burial:

[Ross Cemetery](#)

Boltsfork

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Apr 25, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 51626712



There is 1 more note not showing...

[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Arbela Villou "Belle" Riffe Ross

Birth: Nov. 11, 1856
Lawrence County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Jul. 17, 1925
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA



Added by: [Brenda](#)

Family links:

Parents:

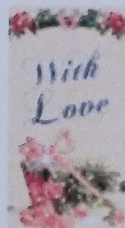
William Mitchell Riffe (1826 - 1925)
Elizabeth Short Riffe (1833 - 1921)

Spouse:

James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)

Children:

Delila Maude Johnston (1876 - ____)*
John Samuel Ross (1878 - 1966)*
Millard T Ross (1880 - 1966)*
Nonnie E. Ross (1883 - 1923)*
Belva Lockwood Ross Johnston (1887 - 1968)*
Henry J Ross (1891 - 1919)*



- [RFB Jenkins](#) ✿

Added: Mar. 22, 2014

Siblings:

Mary Frances Riffe Ross (1852 - 1921)*
Arbela Villou Riffe Ross (1856 - 1925)
William Theodore Riffe (1863 - 1951)*
Georgianna Riffe Byington (1866 - 1951)*
Nellie S Riffe Arthur (1868 - 1911)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

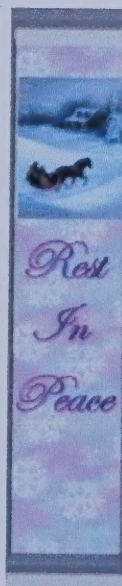
[Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Apr 25, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 51626802



Aunt Belle

- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 18, 2011

- [JanisCJ](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Milton Stanley				
Born	17 Jul 1851	Place	Boyd Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	20 Sep 1933	Place	Rush, Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, BCK, Ross Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1883	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Jas Stanley				
Husband's mother Sarah McGuire				
Wife Susan Geneva Ross				
Born	25 Aug 1850	Place	Boyd Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 Sep 1926	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, BCK, Ross Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Davis Ross "Judge"				
Wife's mother Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lockwood				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	M	William Oscar Stanley		
Born	1883	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1967	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F	Dova Mae Stanley		
Born	1888	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1962	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse male Riffe				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	29 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Milton Stanley
Wife	Susan Geneva Ross
Notes HUSBAND - John Milton Stanley *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of their grave marker and also copy of his death cert. Lived Rush, KY, RFD. age 82y 2m 5d. Cause: Carcuimooa. Father: Jas Stanley b Ky and mother Sarah McGuire b VA. Informant Milton Stanley Ashland, KY. Was Farmer. (copy) WIFE - Susan Geneva Ross *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of their grave marker. Also pic of copy of her death cert. Address: 5265 Williams Ave, Ashland, KY. Age 76y 0 m 14da. Cause: cancer of liver, 5 yrs duration. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 (death cert has M above the D.) and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857. Spouse: John Milton Stanley 1851-1933. 2 children and 16 other siblings all with dates. (copy)	

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Susan Geneva Ross Stanley

Birth: Aug. 25, 1850
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Sep. 8, 1926
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Family links:

Parents:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)
Susan Elizabeth Lockwood Ross (1813 - 1857)

Spouse:

John Milton Stanley (1851 - 1933)

Children:

William Oscar Stanley (1883 - 1967)*
Dova Mae Stanley Riffe (1888 - 1962)*

Siblings:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)*
Jacob Lockwood Ross (1836 - 1864)*
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)*
Teresa Ross Barber (1838 - 1863)*
Hannah Gaines Ross Riffe (1841 - 1916)*
Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)*
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)*
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1929)*
James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)*
Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)
David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)*
Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)*
Sarah Leslie Ross Millis (1859 - 1956)**
Robert Crittenden Ross (1861 - 1931)**
Nancy Olive Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)**
Anna C. Ross Justus (1867 - 1944)**
Laura B Ross (1869 - 1887)**

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**[Half-sibling](#)

Burial:

[Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

County: Boyd Registration District No.: 182 File No.: 373 21916
Registered No.: 374

Dec. Time: 10:00 Primary Registration District No.: 182
City: Washington (No. 32605 Williams Ave. Ward)

2 FULL NAME: Susan Geneva Stanley
(a) Residence: No. 6140 Williams Ave. City: Boyd

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred: 27 yrs. (If death occurred in a hospital, give the name of the hospital and number)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
Sex: F Color: W Marital Status: Married
No. of married, widowed, or divorced husbands: 1 (Name: John M. Stanley)
No. of wives: 1 (Name: Susan Elizabeth Ross)
Date of birth: Aug 25 1850 (Month: Aug Day: 25 Year: 1850)
Age: 76 yrs. 0 mos. 14 ds.

3 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED:
(A) Trade, profession or particular kind of work: Housewife
(B) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (for employer):

4 RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS AT TIME OF DEATH: (State or county): Boyd
No. 6140 Williams Ave. City: Boyd

5 DATE OF DEATH: Sept 8 1926 (Month: Sept Day: 8 Year: 1926)
Time: 10:00 AM

6 CAUSE OF DEATH: Cancer of Liver
The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
(Duration) yr. 3 mo. 14 ds.
Contributory Cause: Age (Duration) yr. 3 mo. 14 ds.

7 MEDICAL HISTORY: (Duration) yr. 3 mo. 14 ds.
If not at place of death: Date of: Sept 8 1926
Was there an autopsy? No
What test made? None
(Signed) W. H. Jenkins M.D.
*Insert the Disease Causing Death (as determined from official record, report to Bureau and County Health Officer, or as written Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal) (See directions for filling out name.)

8 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Ross Cemetery DATE OF BURIAL: 9-12-26
Burial: John M. Stanley Address: Boyd

Added by: [Randy Dotson](#)



Added by: [Gail](#)

- [RFB Jenkins](#)

Added: Mar. 22, 2014

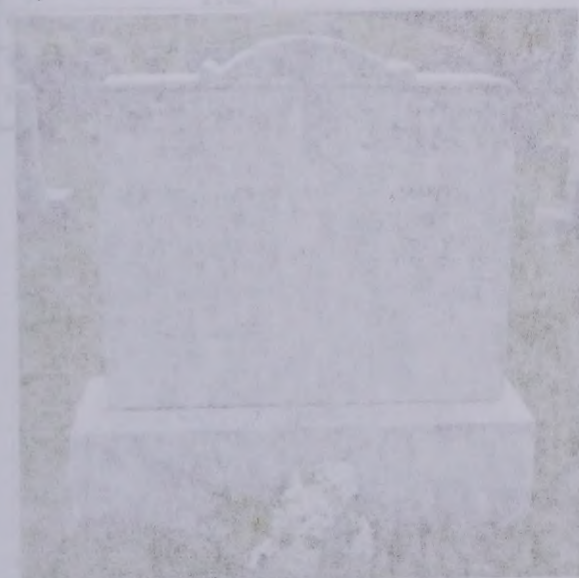
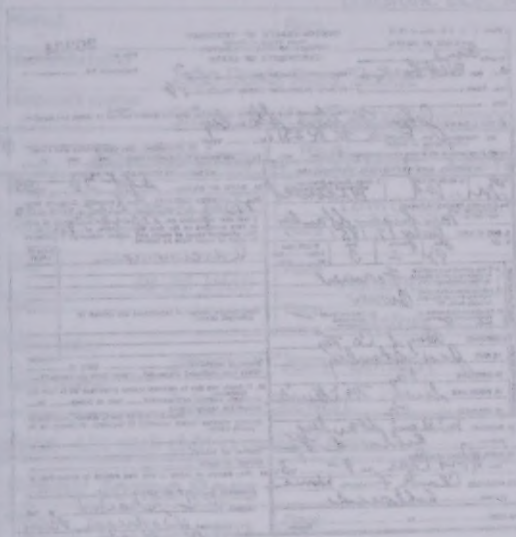
[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)
Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Nov 01, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 79688886

- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 8, 2011



Birth: Jul 27, 1851

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

Death: Sep 20, 1926

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)

Children:

William Oscar Stanley (1883 - 1957)

Dora Mae Stanley Riffe (1888 - 1962)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Ross Cemetery

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)
Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Nov 01, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 79688886

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

John Milton Stanley

Birth: Jul. 17, 1851
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Death: Sep. 20, 1933
Rush
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)*

Children:

William Oscar Stanley (1883 - 1967)*

Dova Mae Stanley Riffe (1888 - 1962)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Ross Cemetery](#)

Boltsfork

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Nov 01, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 79688882

Form V. R. 1-10-1918-4-10-18

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

File No. 20334

Registered No. 20334

Place of Birth: Boltsfork

Registration District No. 2034

City: John Milton Stanley

Age: 82 Years

Sex: Male

Color of Hair: Gray

Color of Eyes: Blue

Color of Skin: White

Height: 5' 10"

Weight: 150

Marital Status: Married

Occupation: Farmer

Education: Common

Religion: Methodist

Place of Death: Home

Date of Death: Sept 20 1933

Time of Death: 10:30 AM

Cause of Death: Heart Failure

Immediate Cause of Death: Heart Failure

Contributory Causes of Death: None

Signature of Physician: J. C. Sparks

Signature of Registrar: J. C. Sparks

Added by: [Randy Dotson](#)



Added by: [Gail](#)

- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 8, 2011

Family Group Record

Husband				
David Jones "Dave" Ross				
Born	18 Jan 1853	Place	Boyd Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	31 Jan 1938	Place	Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, BCK, Ross Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Davis Ross "Judge"				
Husband's mother Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lockwood				
Wife				
Zeldamina L. "Minnie" Lambert				
Born	12 Aug 1872	Place	Lawrence Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 Jul 1938	Place	Ashland, Boyd Co. Ky	Endowed
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, BCK, Ross Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Jeremiah "Jerry" Lambert				
Wife's mother Julia Ann Stewart				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Frank Jones Ross				
Born	1892	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1962	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Address
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	
gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared	Scott
30 Sep 2017	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	David Jones "Dave" Ross
Wife	Zeldamina L. "Minnie" Lambert
Notes HUSBAND - David Jones "Dave" Ross *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857. Spouse: Zeldamina L. Lambert 1872-1938. Listed 1 son and 16 other siblings all with dates. Note: OSSW Minnie (copy) WIFE - Zeldamina L. "Minnie" Lambert *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Parents: Jeremiah "Jerry" and Julia Ann Stewart Lambert. Spouse: David Jones Ross 1853-1938. One child Frank Jones 1892-1962. Note: OSSW David J. (not sure what this means but was on both husband & wife). (copy)	

Family Index:

Parents:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)
 Susan Elizabeth Lockwood Ross (1813 - 1857)

Spouse:

Zeldamina L. Lambert Ross (1872 - 1938)

Children:

Frank Jones Ross (1892 - 1962)*

Siblings:

Mark Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)*
 David Lockwood Ross (1836 - 1884)*
 George Washington Ross (1838 - 1871)*
 James Ross Barber (1839 - 1881)*
 Jeremiah James Ross (1841 - 1918)*
 George G. Chisholm Ross (1842 - 1884)*
 John Samuel Ross (1843 - 1883)*
 William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1928)*
 James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)*
 Mary Gertrude Ross Stanley (1850 - 1908)*
 David James Ross (1853 - 1938)
 Joseph Hensford Ross (1856 - 1874)*
 Sarah Leslie Ross Mills (1857 - 1904)**
 Robert Emmenden Ross (1861 - 1931)**
 Mary Olive Ross Mills (1864 - 1947)**
 Anne C. Ross Justice (1867 - 1884)**
 Lewis B. Ross (1869 - 1887)**

Unrecorded marriages:

*Not found

James O. Ross Minnie

James

Ross (1860-1882)

James

Ross (1860-1882)

James

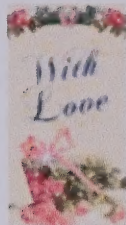
James (1860-1882) James (1860-1882) James (1860-1882)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

David Jones "Dave" Ross

Birth: Jan. 18, 1853
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Death: Jan. 31, 1938
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA



- [RFB Jenkins](#) ✿

Added: Mar. 22, 2014

Family links:

Parents:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)
Susan Elizabeth *Lockwood* Ross (1813 - 1857)

Spouse:

Zeldamina L *Lambert* Ross (1872 - 1938)

Children:

Frank Jones Ross (1892 - 1962)*

Siblings:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)*
Jacob Lockwood Ross (1836 - 1864)*
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)*
Teresa Ross Barber (1838 - 1863)*
Hannah Gaines Ross Riffe (1841 - 1916)*
Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)*
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)*
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1929)*
James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)*
Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)*
David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)
Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)*
Sarah Leslie Ross Millis (1859 - 1956)**
Robert Crittenden Ross (1861 - 1931)**
Nancy Olive Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)**
Anna C. Ross Justus (1867 - 1944)**
Laura B Ross (1869 - 1887)**

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Note: OSSW Minnie

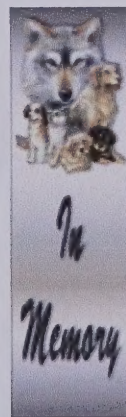
Burial:

[Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 8, 2011



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Apr. 26, 2010

Family Group Record

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[2\]](#)Created by: [JanisC](#)

Record added: Apr 26, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 51655143

David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)*		Children:	
Spouse:		Frank Jones Ross (1892 - 1982)*	
Family links:		Calculated relationship	
daughter of Jeremiah "Jerry" and Julia Ann Stewart Lambert		Note: OSW David J	
Burial:		Ross Cemetery	
Boatsfork		Boys County	
Kentucky, USA		Kentucky, USA	
Edit Virtual Cemetery info [2]		Created by: JanisC	
Record added: Apr 26, 2010		Find A Grave Memorial# 51655143	

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Zeldamina L "Minnie" Lambert Ross

Birth: Apr. 12, 1872
Lawrence County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Jul. 29, 1938
Ashland
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

daughter of Jeremiah "Jerry" and Julia Ann
Stewart Lambert

Family links:

Spouse:

David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)*

Children:

Frank Jones Ross (1892 - 1962)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Note: OSSW David J

Burial:

[Ross Cemetery](#)

Boltsfork

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

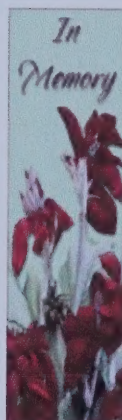
Record added: Apr 26, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 51655144



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 8, 2011



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Apr. 26, 2010

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Joseph Hansford Ross				
Born	12 Feb 1856	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	22 Jan 1934	Place	Ashland, Boyd Co. Ky	Endowed
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, BCK, Ross Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Davis Ross "Judge"				
Husband's mother Susan Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lockwood				
Wife Mary Isabelle "Belle" Belcher				
Born	22 Dec 1859	Place	Lawrence Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	9 Jul 1931	Place	Ashland, Boyd Co. Ky	Endowed
Buried		Place	Boltsfork, BCK, Ross Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1 F Sophy Ross				
Born	1886	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1886	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Murtel Ross				
Born	1889	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1889	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 30 Sep 2017	Scott

Husband **Joseph Hansford Ross**

Wife	Mary Isabelle "Belle" Belcher
-------------	--------------------------------------

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Hansford Ross

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of their grave marker.

Spouse: Mary Isabelle Belcher 1859-1931. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Susan Elizabeth Lockwood 1813-1857. 2 children listed and 16 other siblings all with dates. (copy)

WIFE - Mary Isabelle "Belle" Belcher

*Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of their grave marker.

Note: Mary's middle initial has sometimes been mis-read as "J" instead of "I" for "Isabelle"

Spouse: Joseph Hansford Ross 1856-1934. 2 children listed with dates. (copy)

Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Joseph Hansford Ross

Birth: Feb. 12, 1856
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Jan. 22, 1934
Ashland
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Family links:

Parents:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)
Susan Elizabeth *Lockwood* Ross (1813 - 1857)

Spouse:

Mary Isabelle *Belcher* Ross (1859 - 1931)*

Children:

Sophy Ross (1886 - 1886)*
Murtel Ross (1889 - 1889)*

Siblings:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)*
Jacob Lockwood Ross (1836 - 1864)*
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)*
Teresa Ross Barber (1838 - 1863)*
Hannah Gaines Ross Riffe (1841 - 1916)*
Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)*
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)*
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1929)*
James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)*
Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)*
David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)*
Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)
Sarah Leslie Ross Millis (1859 - 1956)**
Robert Crittenden Ross (1861 - 1931)**
Nancy Olive Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)**
Anna C. Ross Justus (1867 - 1944)**
Laura B Ross (1869 - 1887)**

*[Calculated relationship](#)

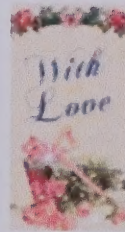
**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork



Added by: [Brenda](#)



- [RFB Jenkins](#) ❀

Added: Mar. 22, 2014



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 1, 2011

RIP to another Uncle in our family of dog and horse people.

- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Apr. 24, 2010

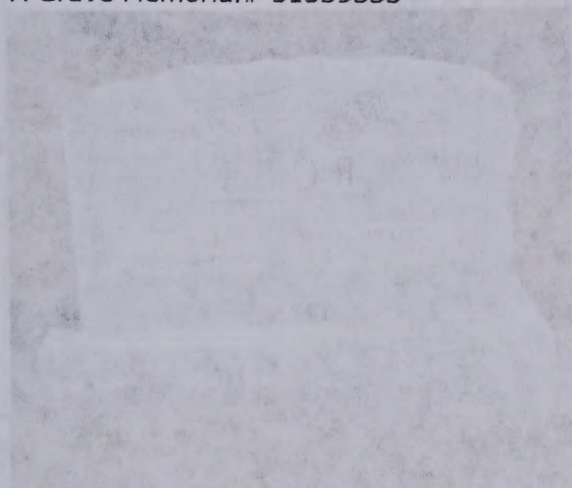
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Apr 24, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 51539333



Children: Sophy Ross (1886 - 1886)* Muriel Ross (1889 - 1889)*		Family links: Spouse: Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)
Burial: Ross Cemetery Bolton Boyd County Kentucky, USA		Birth: Dec. 23, 1856 Lawrence County Kentucky, USA
Record added: Apr 24, 2010 Find A Grave Memorial# 51539333		Death: Jul. 9, 1931 Kentucky Boyd County Kentucky, USA

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Mary Isabelle "Belle" Belcher Ross

Birth: Dec. 22, 1859
Lawrence County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Jul. 9, 1931
Ashland
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Mary's middle initial has sometimes been misread as "J" instead of "I" for "Isabelle." (bio by: [JanisCJ](#))

Family links:

Spouse:

Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)

Children:

Sophy Ross (1886 - 1886)*

Murtel Ross (1889 - 1889)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Ross Cemetery](#)

Boltsfork

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Apr 24, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 51540916



Added by: [Brenda](#)



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 8, 2011

- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Apr. 24, 2010

Family Group Record

Husband Charles Lafayette Millis				
Born	16 Oct 1861	Place	Tennessee	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	8 Sep 1928	Place	Ashland, Boyd Co. Ky	Endowed
Buried		Place	Ashland, BCK, Ashland Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Snow Millis				
Husband's mother				
Wife Sarah Leslie "Sallie" Ross				
Born	17 Jan 1859	Place	Boltsfork, BCK, Ross Cemetery	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	5 Feb 1956	Place	Catlettsburg, Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Ashland, BCK, Ashland Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Davis Ross "Judge"				
Wife's mother Martha Jane Leslie				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M William Elbert Millis				
Born	1883	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1913	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Ross Crittenden Millis				
Born	1884	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1957	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Linton Kent Millis				
Born	1886	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1969	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Address
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
(563) 355-2095	
E-mail address	
gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared	Scott
30 Sep 2017	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Charles Lafayette Millis			
Wife		Sarah Leslie "Sallie" Ross			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Laura Millis			
	Born	1887	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1985	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	male McNeal			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	M	Charles Warren Millis			
	Born	1889	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1944	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
6	M	John Martin Millis			
	Born	1893	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1969	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
7	F	Nelle Millis			
	Born	1894	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1965	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	male Rice			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
8	F	Ide Lee Millis			
	Born	1897	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1978	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	male Willis			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband Charles Lafayette Millis																																	
Wife Sarah Leslie "Sallie" Ross																																	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																														
9	M Phillip Henry Sheridan Millis <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1900</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1952</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="4"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1900	Place	Baptized		Christened		Place	Endowed		Died	1952	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place			Spouse					Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1900	Place	Baptized																														
Christened		Place	Endowed																														
Died	1952	Place	Sealed to parents																														
Buried		Place																															
Spouse																																	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																														
Notes HUSBAND - Charles Lafayette Millis *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Spouse: Sarah Leslie Ross 1859-1956. Parents: Snow Millis from NC. His mother was not listed on the death cert. 9 children with dates. Pic of their grave marker and one of entrance to cem. (copy) WIFE - Sarah Leslie "Sallie" Ross *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Pic of their grave marker and one of entrance to cemetery. Spouse: Charles Lafayette Mills 1861-1928. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Martha Jane Leslie 1831-1896. 9 children listed and 16 other siblings all with dates. (copy)																																	

Sarah Leslie "Sallie" Ross Millis

Birth: Jan. 17, 1859
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Death: Feb. 5, 1956
Catlettsburg
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Wife of Charles L Millis.

Family links:

Parents:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)
Martha Jane *Leslie* Ross (1831 - 1896)

Spouse:

Charles Lafayette Millis (1861 - 1928)

Children:

William Elbert Millis (1883 - 1913)*
Ross Crittenden Millis (1884 - 1957)*
Linton Kent Millis (1886 - 1969)*
Laura *Millis* McNeal (1887 - 1985)*
Charles Warren Millis (1889 - 1944)*
John Martin Millis (1893 - 1969)*
Nelle *Millis* Rice (1894 - 1965)*
Ida Lee *Millis* Willis (1897 - 1978)*
Phillip Henry Sheridan Millis (1900 - 1952)*

Siblings:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)**
Jacob Lockwood Ross (1836 - 1864)**
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)**
Teresa Ross Barber (1838 - 1863)**
Hannah Gaines Ross Riffe (1841 - 1916)**
Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)**
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)**
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1929)**
James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)**
Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)**
David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)**
Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)**
Sarah Leslie Ross Millis (1859 - 1956)
Robert Crittenden Ross (1861 - 1931)*
Nancy Olive Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)*
Anna C. Ross Justus (1867 - 1944)*
Laura B Ross (1869 - 1887)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

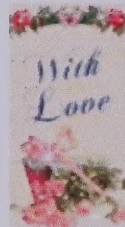


Added by: [Gail](#)



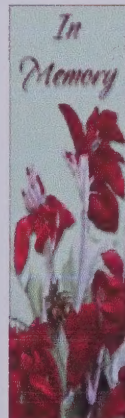
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [JC](#)



- [RFB Jenkins](#) ❁

Added: Mar. 22, 2014



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Apr. 12, 2012

Aunt Sallie, source of wonderful stories about the family

Burial:

[Ashland Cemetery](#)

Ashland

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]Maintained by: [JanisCJ](#)Originally Created by: [Gail](#)

Record added: Apr 23, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 68827421

- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 17, 2011

This page is sponsored by: [JanisCJ](#)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Charles Lafayette Millis

Birth: Oct. 16, 1861
Tennessee, USA
Death: Sep. 8, 1928
Ashland
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Son of Snow Millis from N.C. His mother was not listed on the death certificate. Husband of Sallie Ross.

Family links:

Spouse:

Sarah Leslie Ross Millis (1859 - 1956)*

Children:

William Elbert Millis (1883 - 1913)*
Ross Crittenden Millis (1884 - 1957)*
Linton Kent Millis (1886 - 1969)*
Laura Millis McNeal (1887 - 1985)*
Charles Warren Millis (1889 - 1944)*
John Martin Millis (1893 - 1969)*
Nelle Millis Rice (1894 - 1965)*
Ida Lee Millis Willis (1897 - 1978)*
Phillip Henry Sheridan Millis (1900 - 1952)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Ashland Cemetery](#)

Ashland
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Maintained by: [JanisCJ](#)

Originally Created by: [Gail](#)

Record added: Apr 23, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 68827271



Added by: [Gail](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [JC](#)



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 17, 2011

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Robert Crittenden "Crit" Ross				
Born	9 Jun 1861	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	14 Sep 1931	Place	Catlettsburg, Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	Ashland, BCK, Ashland Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Davis Ross "Judge"				
Husband's mother Martha Jane Leslie				
Wife Never Married				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	30 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Robert Crittenden "Crit" Ross
Wife	Never Married
Notes HUSBAND - Robert Crittenden "Crit" Ross *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of entrance to Ashland cemetery. Parents: John Davis Ross 1808-1894 and Martha Jane Leslie 1831-1896. Crit was a farmer. He did not marry. He is one of several men in this branch of the family with the Crittenden heritage noted through their middle names. He listed 16 other siblings with dates. (copy)	

Kentucky, USA

Sept. 14, 1831

Crittenden

Jay County

Kentucky, USA

1831 was a farmer. He did not marry. He is one of several men in this branch of the family with the Crittenden heritage noted through their middle names.

Cemetery Photo

added by JF

Family Notes

Parents:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)

Martha Jane Leslie Ross (1831 - 1896)

Siblings:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Hays (1833 - 1904)**

John L. Ross (1835 - 1894)**

George Washington Ross (1836 - 1911)**

John Ross Butler (1838 - 1892)**

William Ross (1841 - 1892)**

James G. Crittenden Ross (1843 - 1892)**

John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1892)**

William Ross (1847 - 1892)**

James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1894)**

John Ross (1850 - 1896)**

John Ross (1853 - 1896)**

John Ross (1855 - 1896)**

John Ross (1857 - 1896)**

Robert Crittenden Ross (1859 - 1896)**

John Ross (1861 - 1896)**

John Ross (1863 - 1896)**

John Ross (1865 - 1896)**

John Ross (1867 - 1896)**

Family Notes

Family Notes

Family Notes

Family Notes

Family Notes

Family Notes

Family Notes

Family Notes

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Robert Crittenden "Crit" Ross

Birth: Jun. 9, 1861
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Sep. 14, 1931
Catlettsburg
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [JC](#)

Crit was a farmer. He did not marry. He is one of several men in this branch of the family with the Crittenden heritage noted through their middle names.

Family links:

Parents:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)
Martha Jane *Leslie* Ross (1831 - 1896)

Siblings:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)**
Jacob Lockwood Ross (1836 - 1864)**
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)**
Teresa Ross Barber (1838 - 1863)**
Hannah Gaines Ross Riffe (1841 - 1916)**
Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)**
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)**
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1929)**
James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)**
Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)**
David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)**
Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)**
Sarah Leslie Ross Millis (1859 - 1956)*
Robert Crittenden Ross (1861 - 1931)
Nancy Olive Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)*
Anna C. Ross Justus (1867 - 1944)*
Laura B Ross (1869 - 1887)*

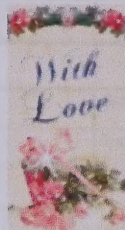
*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Ashland Cemetery](#)
Ashland
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]



- [RFB Jenkins](#) ☼

Added: Mar. 22, 2014



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 2, 2011

Created by: JanisCJ
Record added: Nov 02, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 79753732

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a preview now.

Robert Crittenden "Crit" Ross



Cemetery Photo
Added Nov 2, 2011

Birth: Jun 8, 1861
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Sep 14, 1931
Crittenden
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Crit was a farmer. He did not marry. He is one of several men in this branch of the family with the Crittenden heritage noted through their middle names.

Family Links:

Parents:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1884)
Martha Jane Leslie Ross (1831 - 1896)

Siblings:

Mary Elizabeth Ross-Mayhew (1836 - 1904)**
Jacob Lockwood Ross (1838 - 1904)**
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)**
Teresa Ross Barker (1838 - 1923)**
Hannah Emma Ross Rife (1841 - 1916)**
Dunn A. Critchick Ross Rife (1843 - 1908)**
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1933)**
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1938)**
James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)**
Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1936)**
David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)**
Joseph Harford Ross (1858 - 1934)**
Sarah Leslie Ross Mills (1859 - 1928)**
Robert Crittenden Ross (1861 - 1931)
Nancy Olive Ross Rife (1864 - 1947)*
Anna C. Ross Jones (1867 - 1944)*
Laura B Ross (1869 - 1887)*

*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

Burial:

Ashtand Cemetery
Ashtand
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

See Virtual Cemetery map [2]



- RFB Jenkins
Added Nov 2, 2011

- JanisCJ
Added Nov 2, 2011

Family Group Record

Husband William Theodore Riffe				
Born	15 Jan 1863	Place	Lawrence Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 Jan 1951	Place	Ashland, Boyd Co. Ky	Endowed
Buried		Place	Louisa, LCK, Riffe Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William Mitchell Riffe				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Short				
Wife Nancy Olive "Molly" Ross				
Born	13 Dec 1864	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Feb 1947	Place	Louisa, Lawrence Co. KY	Endowed
Buried	4 Mar 1947	Place	Louisa, LCK, Riffe Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Davis Ross "Judge"				
Wife's mother Martha Jane Leslie				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M William C. Riffe				
Born	1884	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1962	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Anna Riffe				
Born	1887	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1973	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse male Gallion				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Burns Brown Riffe				
Born	1898	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1979	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com	
Date prepared 30 Sep 2017	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband	William Theodore Riffe				
Wife	Nancy Olive "Molly" Ross				
Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	

4	F	Nelle Beecher Riffe			
	Born	1898	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1986	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	male Curtis			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

5	F	Frances Elizabeth Riffe			
	Born	1900	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1987	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	male Dowling			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

6	M	Henry T. Riffe			
	Born	1902	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1985	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

7	M	Ross Riffe			
	Born	1905	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1983	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

8	M	Kermit Riffe			
	Born	1910	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	1988	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - William Theodore Riffe

*Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Copy of his death cert. also hard to read. Cause of death: old age. Been age 88. Spouse: Nancy Olive Ross 1864-1947

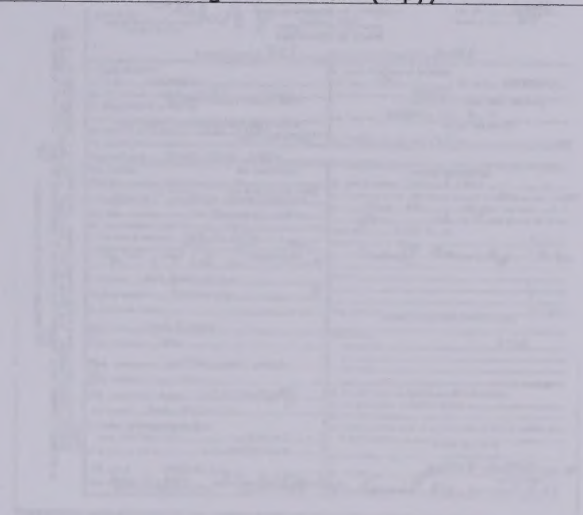
Parents: William Mitchell Riffe 1826-1925 and Elizabeth Short 1833-1921. 8 children listed and 4 other siblings all with dates. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	William Theodore Riffe
Wife	Nancy Olive "Molly" Ross
Notes	WIFE - Nancy Olive "Molly" Ross *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. Copy of her death cert. Listed cause as cerebral hemorage, 85 yrs of age. (very hard to read without blowing it up). Spouse: William Theodore Riffe 1863-1951. 8 children and 16 other siblings with dates. (copy)

Spouse:
 David County
 Kentucky, USA
 Feb. 28, 1942
 Louise
 Lawrence County
 Kentucky, USA



Parents:

John David Ross (1808 - 1864)
 Martha Jane (Lafferty) Ross (1817 - 1897)

Spouse:

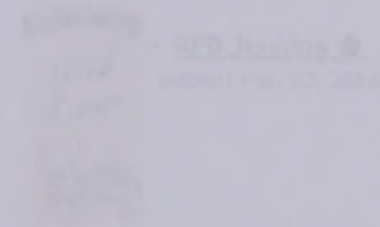
William Theodore Riffe (1863 - 1951)

Children:

William L. Riffe (1874 - 1947)*
 Alice L. Riffe (1867 - 1972)*
 Susan Brown Riffe (1887 - 1979)*
 Edith Louche Riffe (1898 - 1980)*
 Frances Elizabeth Riffe Dowling (1899 - 1987)*
 Mary T. Riffe (1902 - 1988)*
 Paul Riffe (1905 - 1987)*
 Ernest Riffe (1911 - 1982)*

Siblings:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1824 - 1904)**
 David Lawrence Ross (1825 - 1884)**
 George Washington Ross (1828 - 1917)**
 John Ross Barber (1838 - 1923)**
 George James Ross Riffe (1841 - 1916)**
 Thomas B. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)**
 John Samuel Ross (1843 - 1923)**
 Thomas Isaac Ross (1847 - 1925)**
 Andrew Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)**
 James Monroe Ross Stanley (1850 - 1928)**
 David James Ross (1852 - 1928)**
 George Hamilton Ross (1855 - 1934)**
 James John Ross (1859 - 1936)*
 Andrew Christopher Ross (1861 - 1931)*
 Henry Clark Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)
 John T. Ross (1867 - 1940)*
 George B. Ross (1868 - 1907)*



Love to Aunt Molly
 - 1908
 (written Nov. 12, 1908)

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Nancy Olive "Molly" Ross Riffe

Birth: Dec. 13, 1864
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Death: Feb. 28, 1947
Louisa
Lawrence County
Kentucky, USA

Family links:

Parents:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)
Martha Jane Leslie Ross (1831 - 1896)

Spouse:

William Theodore Riffe (1863 - 1951)

Children:

William C. Riffe (1884 - 1962)*
Anna Riffe Gallion (1887 - 1973)*
Burns Brown Riffe (1898 - 1979)*
Nelle Beecher Riffe Curtis (1898 - 1986)*
Frances Elizabeth Riffe Dowling (1900 - 1987)*
Henry T. Riffe (1902 - 1985)*
Ross Riffe (1905 - 1983)*
Kermit Riffe (1910 - 1988)*

Siblings:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)**
Jacob Lockwood Ross (1836 - 1864)**
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)**
Teresa Ross Barber (1838 - 1863)**
Hannah Gaines Ross Riffe (1841 - 1916)**
Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)**
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)**
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1929)**
James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)**
Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)**
David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)**
Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)**
Sarah Leslie Ross Millis (1859 - 1956)*
Robert Crittenden Ross (1861 - 1931)*
Nancy Olive Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)
Anna C. Ross Justus (1867 - 1944)*
Laura B Ross (1869 - 1887)*

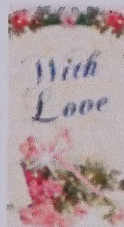
DEATH CERTIFICATE

STATE OF KENTUCKY
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. **151** Precinct Reference Number No. **6581**

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County **LAWRENCE** (b) City or town **LOUISA**
(c) State of residence of decedent **KY.** (d) County **LAWRENCE**
(e) Precinct No. or other local designation **151** (f) Precinct No. or other local designation **6581**
(g) Name of decedent **NANCY OLIVE RIFFE** (h) Date of death **FEB. 28 1947**
(i) Age of decedent at date of death **82** (j) Sex **F**
(k) Race **W** (l) Color **W**
(m) Date of birth **DEC. 13 1864** (n) Date of death **FEB. 28 1947**
(o) Cause of death **Old age** (p) Duration of illness **2 wks**
(q) Place of death **Home** (r) Place of death **Home**
(s) Name of physician **Dr. J. H. H. H.** (t) Name of physician **Dr. J. H. H. H.**
(u) Name of undertaker **Wm. C. Riffe** (v) Name of undertaker **Wm. C. Riffe**
(w) Name of funeral home **Wm. C. Riffe** (x) Name of funeral home **Wm. C. Riffe**
(y) Name of funeral home **Wm. C. Riffe** (z) Name of funeral home **Wm. C. Riffe**

Added by: [JanisCJ](#)



- RFB Jenkins 🌸

Added: Mar. 22, 2014

Love to Aunt Molly
- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 17, 2011

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Half-sibling

Burial:

[Riffe Cemetery](#)

Louisa

Lawrence County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Nov 17, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 80595749



Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Nov 02, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 79753732

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

William Theodore Riffe

Birth: Jan. 15, 1863
Lawrence County
Kentucky, USA

Death: Jan. 25, 1951
Ashland
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Family links:

Parents:

William Mitchell Riffe (1826 - 1925)

Elizabeth Short Riffe (1833 - 1921)

Spouse:

Nancy Olive Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)*

Children:

William C. Riffe (1884 - 1962)*

Anna Riffe Gallion (1887 - 1973)*

Burns Brown Riffe (1898 - 1979)*

Nelle Beecher Riffe Curtis (1898 - 1986)*

Frances Elizabeth Riffe Dowling (1900 - 1987)*

Henry T. Riffe (1902 - 1985)*

Ross Riffe (1905 - 1983)*

Kermit Riffe (1910 - 1988)*

Siblings:

Mary Frances Riffe Ross (1852 - 1921)*

Arbela Villou Riffe Ross (1856 - 1925)*

William Theodore Riffe (1863 - 1951)

Georgianna Riffe Byington (1866 - 1951)*

Nellie S Riffe Arthur (1868 - 1911)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Riffe Cemetery](#)

Louisa

Lawrence County

Kentucky, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Nov 17, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 80600588

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY			
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE			
STATE OF KENTUCKY			
NATIONAL ARCHIVAL STATISTICS			
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			
Registration Number 107 Primary Registration Number 2046			
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Boyd b. CITY Ashland		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (When deceased last had a permanent residence) a. STATE Kentucky b. COUNTY Lawrence	
3. FULL NAME OF DECEASED a. FIRST William b. MIDDLE Theodore c. LAST Riffe		4. SEX Male	
5. DATE OF BIRTH a. MONTH Jan b. DAY 15 c. YEAR 1863		6. DATE OF DEATH a. MONTH Jan b. DAY 25 c. YEAR 1951	
7. MARITAL STATUS a. SINGLE b. MARRIED c. WIDOWED d. DIVORCED		8. OCCUPATION (When deceased last had a permanent occupation) a. NAME b. DESCRIPTION	
9. FATHER'S NAME a. FIRST Mitchell b. MIDDLE c. LAST Riffe		10. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME a. FIRST Short b. MIDDLE c. LAST Riffe	
11. CAUSE OF DEATH a. NAME b. DESCRIPTION		12. MEDICAL CERTIFICATION a. NAME b. DESCRIPTION	
13. DATE OF DEATH a. MONTH Jan b. DAY 25 c. YEAR 1951		14. PLACE OF BURIAL a. NAME b. DESCRIPTION	
15. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED a. NAME b. DESCRIPTION		16. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS a. NAME b. DESCRIPTION	
17. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED a. NAME b. DESCRIPTION		18. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS a. NAME b. DESCRIPTION	

Added by: [JanisCJ](#)

Dear Uncle

- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 17, 2011

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband George Justus Rev.				
Born	1861	Place	OH	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	9 Mar 1902	Place	Princess, Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, BCK, John D. Ross Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Anna C. "Ann" Ross				
Born	27 Jul 1867	Place	Boyd Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	20 Oct 1944	Place	H, Cabell Co. West Virginia	Endowed
Buried		Place	Ashland, BCK, Ashland Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Davis Ross "Judge"				
Wife's mother Martha Jane Leslie				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Daughter Justus		
		Born	1887	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	1898	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse
2	F	Christine Justus		
		Born	1890	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	1945	Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse male Dalsheimer		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	30 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	George Justus Rev.
Wife	Anna C. "Ann" Ross
Notes HUSBAND - George Justus Rev. *Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places. Pic of John D. Ross cem, Plot: see map for unidentified graves. Pic of the lots. Spouse: Anna C. Ross 1867-1944. 2 children listed. Reported in the Big Sandy News for that week (14 Mar 1902). He was 39 years old when he died. The news item stated that he was buried in the Ross Cemetery at Bolt's Fork. At that time, this would refer to the J. D. Ross Cemetery. This is the first burial linked to a previously unknown grave, and he was not listed on any of the surveys pertaining to the map or list generated by the KY Historical Society. (copy)	

Reported in the Big Sandy News for that week (14 Mar 1902). He was 39 years old when he died. The news item stated that he was buried in the Ross Cemetery at Bolt's Fork. At that time, this would refer to the J. D. Ross Cemetery. This is the first burial linked to a previously unknown grave, and he was not listed on any of the surveys pertaining to the map or list generated by the Kentucky Historical Society.

Family Links:

Spouse:

Anna C. Ross (1867 - 1944)

Children:

Daughter Julia (1897 - 1898)

Daughter Julia Delaney (1899 - 1941)

Associated Individuals:

Burial:

John D. Ross Cemetery

Bolton

Big Sandy

Kentucky, USA

For see map for unidentified graves

See burial records, vol 1/2

Created by: JansG2

Revised added: Aug 11, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 57861107

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Rev George Justus

Birth:	1861
	Ohio, USA
Death:	Mar. 9, 1902
	Princess
	Boyd County
	Kentucky, USA

Reported in the Big Sandy News for that week (14 Mar 1902). He was 39 years old when he died. The news item stated that he was buried in the Ross Cemetery at Bolt's Fork. At that time, this would refer to the J.D. Ross Cemetery. This is the first burial linked to a previously unknown grave, and he was not listed on any of the surveys pertaining to the map or list generated by the Kentucky Historical Society.

Family links:

Spouse:

Anna C. Ross Justus (1867 - 1944)

Children:

Daughter Justus (1887 - 1898)*

Christine *Justus* Dalsheimer (1890 - 1945)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

John D. Ross Cemetery

Boltsfork

Boyd County

Kentucky, USA

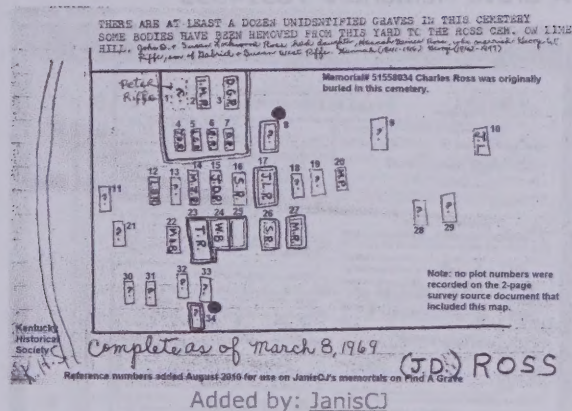
Plot: see map for unidentified graves

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [JanisCJ](#)

Record added: Aug 31, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 57961107



- JanisCJ

Added: Nov. 28, 2011



- JanisCJ

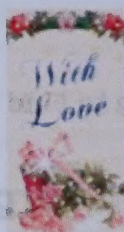
Added: Aug. 31, 2010

Kentucky, USA
Plot: Section A

Added: Mar. 22, 2014

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [Emily Kelley](#)
Record added: Sep 10, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 76314553



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Nov. 22, 2011



Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Anna C. "Ann" Ross Justus

Birth: Jul. 27, 1867
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Death: Oct. 20, 1944
Huntington
Cabell County
West Virginia, USA

husband George Justus

Family links:

Parents:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)
Martha Jane *Leslie* Ross (1831 - 1896)

Spouse:

George Justus (1861 - 1902)*

Children:

Daughter Justus (1887 - 1898)*
Christine *Justus* Dalsheimer (1890 - 1945)*

Siblings:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)**
Jacob Lockwood Ross (1836 - 1864)**
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)**
Teresa Ross Barber (1838 - 1863)**
Hannah Gaines Ross Riffe (1841 - 1916)**
Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)**
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)**
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1929)**
James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)**
Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)**
David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)**
Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)**
Sarah Leslie Ross Millis (1859 - 1956)*
Robert Crittenden Ross (1861 - 1931)*
Nancy Olive Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)*
Anna C. Ross Justus (1867 - 1944)
Laura B Ross (1869 - 1887)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

**[Half-sibling](#)

Burial:

[Ashland Cemetery](#)

Ashland

Boyd County

1983744_0002846

WEST VIRGINIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. Name (Print full name) *Anna C. Ross Justus*
2. Place (Print full name) of Residence
3. Date of death *Oct. 20, 1944*
4. County *Cabell*
5. City or town *Huntington*
6. State *West Virginia*
7. Length of stay in the community (Print, name, address)
8. If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.
9. If resident, name and address
10. If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.
11. Date of death
12. Cause of death (Print full name)
13. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
14. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
15. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
16. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
17. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
18. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
19. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
20. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
21. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
22. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
23. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
24. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
25. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
26. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
27. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
28. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
29. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
30. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
31. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
32. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
33. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
34. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
35. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
36. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
37. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
38. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
39. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
40. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
41. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
42. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
43. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
44. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
45. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
46. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
47. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
48. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
49. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
50. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
51. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
52. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
53. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
54. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
55. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
56. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
57. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
58. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
59. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
60. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
61. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
62. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
63. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
64. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
65. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
66. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
67. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
68. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
69. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
70. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
71. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
72. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
73. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
74. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
75. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
76. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
77. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
78. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
79. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
80. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
81. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
82. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
83. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
84. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
85. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
86. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
87. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
88. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
89. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
90. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
91. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
92. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
93. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
94. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
95. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
96. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
97. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
98. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
99. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death
100. If death occurred on the date shown, state the place of death

Added by: [JanisCJ](#)



Added by: [Emily Kelley](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [JC](#)

- [RFB Jenkins](#) ❀

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Never Married				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Laura B. Ross				
Born	1 Apr 1869	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 Aug 1887	Place	Boltsfork, Boyd Co. KY	Endowed
Buried		Place	B, BCK, John D. Ross Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Davis Ross "Judge"				
Wife's mother Martha Jane Leslie				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	30 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Never Married
Wife	Laura B. Ross
Notes	WIFE - Laura B. Ross *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. She never married. Parents: John David Ross 1808-11894 and Martha Jane Leslie 1831-1896. Pic of John D. Ross cemetery and Plot: Map Ref. No 12. Also listed 16 other siblings all with dates. (copy)

Birth: 1831
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Aug. 5, 1896
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Family links:

Parents:

John David Ross (1808 - 1894)
Martha Jane Leslie Ross (1831 - 1896)

Siblings:

John D. Ross (1808 - 1894)
Sarah Jackson Ross (1810 - 1864)
George Washington Ross (1812 - 1894)
Martha Jane Ross (1814 - 1894)
William D. Ross (1816 - 1894)
John D. Ross (1818 - 1894)
John D. Ross (1820 - 1894)
John D. Ross (1822 - 1894)
John D. Ross (1824 - 1894)
John D. Ross (1826 - 1894)
John D. Ross (1828 - 1894)
John D. Ross (1830 - 1894)
John D. Ross (1832 - 1894)
John D. Ross (1834 - 1894)
John D. Ross (1836 - 1894)
John D. Ross (1838 - 1894)
John D. Ross (1840 - 1894)

Marriages:

Parents:

John D. Ross (1808 - 1894)
Martha Jane Leslie Ross (1831 - 1896)
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA
Plot Ref. No. 12

Find A Grave Cemetery Plot

Find A Grave Cemetery Plot

Find A Grave Cemetery Plot

Changes are coming to Find A Grave. See a [preview now](#).

Laura B Ross

Birth: Apr. 1, 1869
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Aug. 6, 1887
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA

Family links:

Parents:

John Davis Ross (1808 - 1894)
Martha Jane Leslie Ross (1831 - 1896)

Siblings:

Mary Elizabeth Ross Mayhew (1834 - 1904)**
Jacob Lockwood Ross (1836 - 1864)**
George Washington Ross (1838 - 1931)**
Teresa Ross Barber (1838 - 1863)**
Hannah Gaines Ross Riffe (1841 - 1916)**
Dimma G. Chadwick Ross Riffe (1843 - 1906)**
John Samuel Ross (1845 - 1923)**
William Isaac Ross (1847 - 1929)**
James Taylor Ross (1848 - 1914)**
Susan Geneva Ross Stanley (1850 - 1926)**
David Jones Ross (1853 - 1938)**
Joseph Hansford Ross (1856 - 1934)**
Sarah Leslie Ross Millis (1859 - 1956)*
Robert Crittenden Ross (1861 - 1931)*
Nancy Olive Ross Riffe (1864 - 1947)*
Anna C. Ross Justus (1867 - 1944)*
Laura B Ross (1869 - 1887)

*Calculated relationship

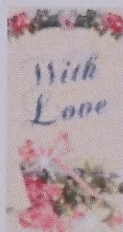
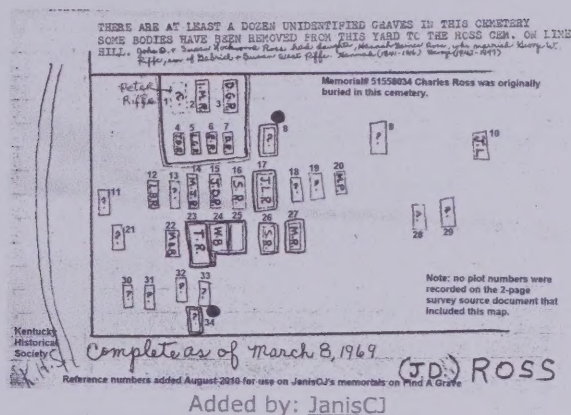
**Half-sibling

Burial:

[John D. Ross Cemetery](#)
Boltsfork
Boyd County
Kentucky, USA
Plot: Map Ref. No. 12

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [?]

Created by: [JanisCJ](#)



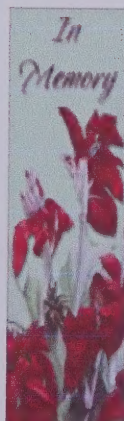
- [RFB Jenkins](#) 🌸

Added: Mar. 22, 2014



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Aug. 28, 2010



- [JanisCJ](#)

Added: Apr. 23, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 51532522

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Isaac Fannin				
Born	12 Sep 1808	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	27 Jul 1845	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	9 Nov 1830	Place Lawrence Co. KY	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father John Fannin				
Husband's mother Keziah (Fannin?)				
Wife Sophia Sarah Ross				
Born	14 Apr 1810	Place Augusta Co. VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	6 Jul 1878	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John Robert Ross				
Wife's mother Mary Catherine Harvey Davis				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M John D. Fannin			
	Born	15 Sep 1831	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M Joseph Lewis Fannin			
	Born	7 Sep 1833	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F Keziah Fannin			
	Born	1836	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	28 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband		Isaac Fannin			
Wife		Sophia Sarah Ross			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Mary H. Fannin			
	Born	Abt 1838	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	M	Phillip Strother Fannin			
	Born	Abt 1844	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Notes WIFE - Sophia Sarah Ross Rootsweb site listed her mg and 5 children with dates. More on the first 3.					

[Return to normal view](#)

Entries: 22152 Updated: 2010-12-09 13:07:06 UTC (Thu)

Contact: [Gene](#)[\[REDACTED\]](#)

- ID: I11100
- Name: Sophia Sarah Ross
- Given Name: Sophia Sarah
- Surname: Ross
- Name: Sophira
- Given Name: Sophira
- Surname:
- Sex: F
- Birth: 14 Apr 1810 in Augusta County, VA.
- Death: 16 Jul 1878
- Reference Number: FTJ#11100
- _UID: F5367C1510A846C08059082710BA5F4FFAA4
- Change Date: 8 Feb 2006 at 10:37

Father: [John Robert Ross](#) b: 17 Dec 1774 in Augusta County, VA.Mother: [Mary Harvey Davis](#) b: 24 Dec 1777Marriage 1 [Isaac Fannin](#) b: 12 Sep 1808 @ 27 Jul 1845*7a John Fannin
Keziah (Fannin)*

- Married: 9 Nov 1830 in Lawrence County, KY
- Change Date: 23 Dec 2008

Children

1. [John D. Fannin](#) b: 15 Sep 1831
2. [Joseph Lewis Fannin](#) b: 7 Sep 1833
3. [Keziah Fannin](#) b: 1836
4. [Mary H. Fannin](#) b: Abt 1838
5. [Phillip Strother Fannin](#) b: 1844

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Never Married				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Terresy Ross				
Born	maybe 1812?	Place VA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	age 22y 8mo	Place KY	Endowed	
Buried		Place Boltsfork, BCK, Burns cemetery	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John Robert Ross				
Wife's mother Mary Catherine Harvey Davis				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	30 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Never Married
Wife	Terresy Ross
Notes WIFE - Terresy Ross *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death as unknown but place b. VA & d. KY. Burial Burns cenm, Boltsfork, Boyd co. KY. Her siblings were born between 1796 and 1810 so Teressy born in that same era. She died at the age of 22 yrs 9 mo. Family lore notes only that she died young. Hers may have been the first grave in this cemetery. Parents: John Davis Ross 1774-1857 and Mary Harvey Davis 1777-1833. Listed 2 other siblings. (copy)	

Family Group Record

*Might be son of our
Robert Ross 1750-1*

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel Ross				
Born	1781	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1850	Place	Wayne Co. VA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Robert Ross				
Husband's mother Mary Sears- Savers?				
Wife Delilia Farmer ?				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1	M Hugh A Ross			
Born	1810	Place	VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1850	Place	VA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Delila Wagner				
Married	1833	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	30 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Samuel Ross
Wife	Delilia Farmer ?
Notes HUSBAND - Samuel Ross Thought he lived in Lawrence Co. KY not VA? One source said he md Delilia Farmer? 1850 Wayne Co. VA Samuel Ross age 69 listed with son Hugh A. Ross. 1860 not loc 1863 WV 1860 not loc. Rootsweb site listed many Samuels with birthdate of 1781 but no child as Hugh A. Ross. WIFE - Delilia Farmer ? One source listed Samuel's wife as Delilia Farmer. CHILD 1 - Hugh A Ross Thought he was living in Lawrence Co. KY not WV? Lawrence Co. and Boyd Co KY next to Wayne Co WV. 1850 census Wayne County, part of ,Wayne VA pg 250-251: Hugh A Ross 40 VA, Delila 36 Va, Samuel 16-1834KY, Hannah 15 Ky, Rachel 14 KY, John M. 10 KY, Adam VA, Robert 6 VA, daniel 4 VA, Hugh 3 Va, Delila 0 VA, SAMUEL ROSS 69 VA (FATHER?). 10 children. 1860 VA 1863 Became West VA. 1870 not loc. (May have located Samuel b 1834?)	

Family Group Record

Husband				
Hugh A Ross				
Born	1810	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1850	Place	VA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1833	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Samuel Ross				
Husband's mother Delilia Farmer ?				
Wife				
Delila Wagner				
Born	1814	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1850	Place	VA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	M	Samuel Ross		
Born	1834	Place	KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1850	Place	VA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F	Hannah Ross		
Born	1835	Place	KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1850	Place	VA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	F	Rachel Ross		
Born	1836	Place	KY	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1850	Place	VA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	30 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Hugh A Ross			
Wife		Delila Wagner			
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates		Temple
4	F	Polly A. Ross			
	Born	1838	Place	KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	Aft 1850	Place	VA	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
5	M	John M. Ross			
	Born	1840	Place	KY	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	Aft 1850	Place	VA	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
6	M	Adam Ross			
	Born	1842	Place	VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
7	M	Robert Ross			
	Born	1844	Place	VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
8	M	Daniel Ross			
	Born	1846	Place	VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband		Hugh A Ross			
Wife		Delila Wagner			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	M	Hugh Ross			
	Born	1847	Place VA	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
10	F	Delila Ross			
	Born	1850	Place VA	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Notes					
HUSBAND - Hugh A Ross Thought he was living in Lawrence Co. KY not WV? Lawrence Co. and Boyd Co KY next to Wayne Co WV. 1850 census Wayne County, part of ,Wayne VA pg 250-251: Hugh A Ross 40 VA, Delila 36 Va, Samuel 16-1834KY, Hannah 15 Ky, Rachel 14 KY, John M. 10 KY, Adam VA, Robert 6 VA, daniel 4 VA, Hugh 3 Va, Delila 0 VA, SAMUEL ROSS 69 VA (FATHER?). 10 children. 1860 VA 1863 Became West VA. 1870 not loc. (May have located Samuel b 1834?) WIFE - Delila Wagner 1850 Wayne Co. VA, Delila Ross age 36 with husband hugh A. 40 VA and 10 children and father in law.					

Hugh A Ross

United States Census, 1850

Name	Hugh A Ross
Event Type	Census
Event Year	1850
Event Place	Wayne county, part of, Wayne, Virginia, United States
Gender	Male
Age	40
Race	White
Birth Year (Estimated)	1810
Birthplace	Virginia
House Number	463

United States Census, 1850

Household ID	487
Line Number	32
Affiliate Name	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number	M432
Film Number	980
GS Film Number	444970
Digital Folder Number	004206470
Image Number	00503

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Hugh A Ross		M	40	Virginia
Delila Ross		F	36	Virginia
Samuel Ross		M	16	Kentucky
Hannah Ross		F	15	Kentucky
Rachel Ross		F	14	Kentucky
Polly A Ross		F	12	Kentucky
John M Ross		M	10	Kentucky
Adam Ross		M	8	Virginia
Robert Ross		M	6	Virginia
Daniel Ross		M	4	Virginia
Hugh Ross		M	3	Virginia
Delila Ross		F	0	Virginia
Samuel Ross		M	69	Virginia

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1850," database with images, *FamilySearch*

(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M8DY-6VB : 12 April 2016>), Hugh A Ross, Wayne county, part of, Wayne, Virginia, United States; citing family 487, NARA microfilm publication M432 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

[illegible]

and next pg - 251 - Wayne co Va.

Stat: SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in District 66 in the County of Wayne State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August 1850. M. J. H. Marshall Am't Marshal 251

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Delila Ross	F	6								
		Samuel Ross	M	69		Farmer						
	460 458	John W. Ross	M	36		Farmer						
		Rebecca	F	37								
		Elizabeth	F	14								
		William	M	11								

This is a work in progress! This information has been gathered through family, friends, census records, archives and courthouses and websites. We know that there are probably some errors and one day hope they will be accurate (some of this info is over a hundred years old!) If you want to let us know about any corrections that we need to make feel free to email us. We can't remember where alot of these entries have come from. Everything that you see is all that we have.

ID: 124831

Name: Elthue 'Huey' Scott Ross

Sex: M

Birth: ABT 1812 in Virginia

Death: AUG 1878 in Wayne County, West Virginia

Occupation: Farmer

Census: 1850 District 66, Wayne County, Virginia (WV)

Census: 1860 Wayne County, Virginia (WV)

Father: Samuel Ross b: ABT 1781 in Bath County, Virginia

Mother: Adaline Scott

Marriage 1 Delilah Jane Wagner b: ABT 1814 in Kentucky

Married: 7 MAR 1833 in Kentucky

Children

1. * Samuel W. Ross b: FEB 1834 in Kentucky

2. * Hannah Frances Ross b: 7 APR 1835 in Lawrence County, Kentucky

3. * Rachel Ross b: ABT 1836 in Lawrence County, Kentucky

4. * Polly Ann Ross b: ABT 1838 in Wayne County, Virginia (WV)

1/2

[Return to normal view](#)

Harris ~ Carrico Connection

Entries: 36931 **Updated:** 2012-05-28 16:03:13 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Todd toddworks@suddenlink.net

This is a work in progress! This information has been gathered through family, friends, census records, archives and courthouses and websites. We know that there are probably some errors and one day hope they will be accurate (some of this info is over a hundred years old!) If you want to let us know about any corrections that we need to make feel free to email us. We can't remember where alot of these entries have come from, Everything that you see is all that we have.

ID: I24831

Name: Elihue 'Hugh' Scott Ross

Sex: M

Birth: ABT 1812 in Virginia

Death: AUG 1878 in Wayne County, West Virginia

Occupation: Farmer

Census: 1850 District 66, Wayne County, Virginia (WV)

Census: 1860 Wayne County, Virginia (WV)

Father: [Samuel Ross](#) b: ABT 1781 in Bath County, Virginia

Mother: [Adaline Scott](#) ? Son of Robert Ross + ? —

*1850 dist 66 Wayne Co WV
Lived w/ son Elihue
& family.*

Marriage 1 [Delilah Jane Wagner](#) b: ABT 1814 in Kentucky

- **Married:** 7 MAR 1833 in Kentucky

Children

1. [Samuel W. Ross](#) b: FEB 1834 in Kentucky
2. [Hannah Frances Ross](#) b: 7 APR 1835 in Lawrence County, Kentucky
3. [Rachel Ross](#) b: ABT 1836 in Lawrence County, Kentucky
4. [Polly Ann Ross](#) b: ABT 1838 in Wayne County, Virginia (WV)

- 4. Polly Ann Ross b: APT 1838 in Wayne County, Virginia (WV)
- 3. Rachel Ross b: APT 1836 in Lawrence County, Kentucky
- 2. Hannah Frances Ross b: 7 APR 1835 in Lawrence County, Kentucky
- 1. Samuel W. Ross b: FEB 1834 in Kentucky

Children

* Married: 7 MAR 1833 in Kentucky

Marriage 1 Delliah Jane Wagner b: APT 1814 in Kentucky

Mother: Adaline Scott

Father: Samuel Ross b: APT 1781 in Bath County, Virginia

Census: 1860 Wayne County, Virginia (WV)

Census: 1850 District 66, Wayne County, Virginia (WV)

Occupation: Farmer

Death: AUG 1878 in Wayne County, West Virginia

Birth: APT 1812 in Virginia

Sex: M

Name: Elaine Hugh Scott Ross

ID: I24831

you see is all that we have.
can't remember where a lot of these entries have come from. Everything that
know about any corrections that we need to make feel free to email us. We
accurate (some of this info is over a hundred years old!) If you want to let us
know that there are probably some errors and one day hope they will be
family, friends, census records, archives and courthouses and websites. We
This is a work in progress! This information has been gathered through

Contact: Todd [redacted]
Entries: 36921 Updated: 2012-05-28 16:03:13 UTC (Mon)

Harris ~ Carrico Connection

[Return to normal view](#)

5. [John M. Ross](#) b: ABT 1840 in Lawrence County, Kentucky
6. [Adam W. Ross](#) b: ABT 1842 in Wayne County, Virginia (WV)
7. [Robert Ross](#) b: ABT 1845 in Wayne County, Virginia (WV)
8. [Daniel W. Ross](#) b: JUN 1846 in Wayne County, Virginia (WV)
9. [Elihue 'Hugh' S. Ross](#) b: ABT 1847 in Wayne County, Virginia (WV)
10. [Delila J. Ross](#) b: 12 MAY 1850 in Wayne County, Virginia (WV)
11. [Elijah F. Ross](#) b: ABT 1852 in Wayne County, Virginia (WV)

Yes we know that there may be errors. Please be patient with us as we try to gather more accurate information. Thank you.

Yes we know that there may be errors. Please be patient with us as we try to gather more accurate information. Thank you.

11. Elijah F. Ross b: ABT 1822 in Wayne County, Virginia (WV)
10. Delila J. Ross b: 12 MAY 1850 in Wayne County, Virginia (WV)
9. Ellisue Hugh's Ross b: ABT 1847 in Wayne County, Virginia (WV)
8. Daniel W. Ross b: JUN 1846 in Wayne County, Virginia (WV)
7. Robert Ross b: ABT 1845 in Wayne County, Virginia (WV)
6. Adam W. Ross b: ABT 1842 in Wayne County, Virginia (WV)
5. John M. Ross b: ABT 1840 in Lawrence County, Kentucky

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel Ross				
Born	1834	Place	KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1850	Place	VA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Hugh A Ross				
Husband's mother Delila Wagner				

Wife Electra ?unknown				
Born	1840	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Polly Ross			
		Born	1855	Place	VA
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse	
2	M	Ephraim Ross			
		Born	1857	Place	VA
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse	
3	F	Delila Ross			
		Born	1860	Place	VA
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	30 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Samuel Ross
Wife	Electra ?unknown
Notes	HUSBAND - Samuel Ross 1850 Samuel age 16 home of parents Wayne co. VA/ 1860 Samuel age 26, Electra 20 VA, Polley 5 Va, Ephraim 3 Va, Delila 0-1860 VA.

Birth Type	Census
Birth Date	1850
Birth Place	Wayne, Virginia, United States
Gender	Male
Age	26
Role	Wife
Index (Original)	[Blank]
Birth Year (Estimated)	1834
Birthplace	Virginia
Page	147

Household	390
IO	
Source	United States National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Publication	M653
Number	
Image	1363
Number	
EE Film	805383
Number	
Digital	
Folder	005171752
Number	
Image	00518
Number	

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Samuel W Ross		M	26	Virginia
Electra Ross		F	20	Virginia
Polley Ross		F	5	Virginia
Ephraim Ross		M	3	Virginia
Delila Ross		F	0	Virginia

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1860", database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK-1:12 April 2016), Samuel W Ross, 1860.

Family Group Record

Husband	Samuel Ross
Wife	Electra Unknown
Notes	HUSBAND - Samuel Ross 1850 Samuel age 16 home of parents Wayne co. VA 1850 Samuel age 25, Electra 20 VA, Polley 2 VA, Ephraim 3 VA, Della 0-1840 VA.

Samuel W Ross

United States Census, 1860

Name	Samuel W Ross
Event Type	Census
Event Date	1860
Event Place	Wayne, Virginia, United States
Gender	Male
Age	26
Race	White
Race (Original)	[Blank]
Birth Year (Estimated)	1834
Birthplace	Virginia
Page	147

United States Census, 1860

Household ID	990
Affiliate Name	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number	M653
Affiliate Film Number	1383
GS Film Number	805383
Digital Folder Number	005171752
Image Number	00515

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Samuel W Ross		M	26	Virginia 1834
Electra Ross		F	20	Virginia
Polley Ross		F	5	Virginia
Phraim Ross		M	3	Virginia
Belila Ross		F	0	Virginia

*farmer***Citing this Record**"United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch*

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M411-C5F : 12 April 2016), Samuel W Ross, 1860.

Citing this Record"United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch*

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M411-C5F : 12 April 2016), John W Ross in entry for

Hugh Ross, 1860

Samuel W. Ross

United States Census, 1860

Name	Event Type	Event Date	Event Place	Gender	Age	Race	Race (Original)	Birth Year (Estimated)	Birthplace	Page
Samuel W. Ross	Census	1860	Wayne, Virginia, United States	Male	36	White	[Blank]	1824	Virginia	147

Household	Role	Age	Birthplace
Samuel W. Ross	M	36	Virginia
Electra Ross	F	30	Virginia
Polley Ross	F	5	Virginia
Abraham Ross	M	3	Virginia
Julia Ross	F	0	Virginia

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1860," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:M411-C2F-13 April 2016>), Samuel W. Ross, 1860.

United States Census, 1860

Household ID	990	Affiliate	Name	Affiliate	Publication M53	Number	Affiliate	Film	Number	GS Film	Number	Digital	Folder	Number	Image	Number
Samuel W. Ross	990	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)	Samuel W. Ross	Affiliate	Publication M53	Number	Affiliate	Film	Number	GS Film	Number	Digital	Folder	Number	Image	Number
								1383		805383			00517175		00512	

John M Ross

United States Census, 1860

Name	John M Ross
Event Type	Census
Event Date	1860
Event Place	Wayne, Virginia, United States
Gender	Male
Age	20
Race	White
Race (Original)	[Blank]
Birth Year (Estimated)	1840
Birthplace	Virginia
Page	159

United States Census, 1860

Household ID	1065
Affiliate Name	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number	M653
Affiliate Film Number	1383
GS Film Number	805383
Digital Folder Number	005171752
Image Number	00527

farmer 1000 - 215

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Hugh Ross		M	48	Virginia
Delila Ross		F	45	Virginia
John M Ross		M	20	Virginia
Sam Ross		M	18	Virginia
Robert Ross		M	15	Virginia
Daniel Ross		M	14	Virginia
Hugh S Ross		M	12	Virginia
Delila J Ross		F	10	Virginia
Elijah F Ross		M	8	Virginia

Citing this Record"United States Census, 1860", database with images, *FamilySearch*

(https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M411-C4S : 12 April 2016), John M Ross in entry for Hugh Ross, 1860.

John M Ross

United States Census, 1860	John M Ross
Name	John M Ross
Event Type	Census
Event Date	1860
Event Place	Wayne, Virginia, United States
Gender	Male
Age	20
Race	White
Race (Original)	[Blank]
Birth Year (Estimated)	1840
Birthplace	Virginia
Page	159

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Hugh Ross		M	48	Virginia
Della Ross		F	42	Virginia
John M Ross		M	20	Virginia
Sam Ross		M	18	Virginia
Robert Ross		M	12	Virginia
Daniel Ross		M	14	Virginia
Hugh S Ross		M	12	Virginia
Della J Ross		F	10	Virginia
Eliza F Ross		M	8	Virginia

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1860," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK-12411-042?i=12411-042>), John M Ross in entry for Hugh Ross, 1860.

United States Census, 1860

Household ID	1062
Affiliate	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration
Name	(NARA)
Affiliate	
Publication	M623
Number	
Affiliate	
Film	1383
Number	
GS Film	802383
Number	
Digital	
Folder	005171725
Number	
Image	00527
Number	00527 - 00528

Family Group Record

John M Russ

United States Census, 1870

Name John M Russ *Rob*
Event Type Census
Event Year 1870
Event Place Virginia, United States
Gender Male
Age 29
Race White
Race (Original) W
Birth Year (Estimated) 1840-1841
Birthplace Virginia
Page Number 13

United States Census, 1870

Household ID 110
Line Number 33
Affiliate Name The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
Affiliate Publication Number M593
GS Film number 000553156
Digital Folder Number 004268788
Image Number 00287
Abel Kasper

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
John M Russ		M	29	Virginia
Ellen D Russ		F	23	Virginia
Billy Garrett		M	17	Virginia
Kittie Travis		F	19	Virginia

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1870," database with images, *FamilySearch*
 (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MFGV-71R> : 12 April 2016), John M Russ, Virginia,
 United States; citing p. 13, family 110, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.:
 National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 553,156.

Using this Record

"United States Census, 1870," database with images, FamilySearch; (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:MF6V-71R-1:1041-2016), John M Russ, Virginia, United States; citing p. 13, family 110, NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 823,156.

Kitty Travis	F	19	Virginia
Billy Garrett	M	17	Virginia
Ellen D Russ	F	23	Virginia
John M Russ	M	29	Virginia

SexAgeBirthplace

Role

Household

Number
Image
00287
Folder
004288788
Digital
Number
000223156
GS Film
Number
Publication M593
Affiliate
Name
(NARA)
The U.S. National Archives
and Records Administration

Page Number	13
Birthplace	Virginia
Birth Year (Estimated)	1840-1841
Race (Original)	W
Race	White
Age	29
Gender	Male
Event Place	Virginia, United States
Event Year	1870
Event Type	Census
Name	John M Russ
United States Census, 1870	Ref

Household
ID
110
United States Census, 1870

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John M. Ross				
Born	1840	Place	KY	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1850	Place	VA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Hugh A Ross				
Husband's mother Delila Wagner				

Wife Ellen D. ?Unknown				
Born	1847	Place	VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	30 Sep 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband John M. Ross			
Birth	1880	Place KY	USC Ordinance Index
Death		Place	Recorded
Married		Place VA	Recorded
Divorced	At 1920	Place	Recorded to present
Widow's remarriage		Place	Recorded to present
Widow's remarriage		Place	Recorded to present
Wife Ellen D. Unknown			
Birth	1917	Place VA	USC Ordinance Index
Death		Place	Recorded
Married		Place	Recorded
Divorced		Place	Recorded to present
Widow's remarriage		Place	Recorded to present
Widow's remarriage		Place	Recorded to present

Prepared by	Glenn Layton (Dove) Treadway
Phone	(562) 355-3082
E-mail address	treadway73@gmail.com
Date prepared	30 Sep 2013
Address	1104 Kimberly Rd, Unit B-603 Bedford, IA 52722-4111
State	Iowa

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John M. Ross
Wife	Ellen D. ?Unknown
Notes HUSBAND - John M. Ross 1850 Wayne co. VA John M. Ross age 10 KY with parents b. VA 1860 Wayne Co. VA: John M. Ross 20 VA with parents . 1870 Wayne Co. VA John M. Russ (Ross) age 29, Ellen D. 23 VA, Billy Garrett 17 VA, Kittie Travis 19 VA. John hotel keeper.	

- ID# 607
- Name: Samuel ROSS
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1761 in Bath Co, Va
- Change Date: 14 MAR 2004 at 17:14:57

Father: Hugh Samuel ROSS
 Mother: Ellen ROSS

Marriage: 1 Bath Co, VA

Children

1. Rachel ROSS b. 1816 in Va
2. Susan ROSS b. 1820 in Va
3. Robert ROSS b. 1816 in Va
4. John S. ROSS b. 1820 in Va
5. Hannah ROSS b. 1824 in Va

Source

1. Tree: GEDCOM File: 2171345.ged
 Address: GEDCOM File: 2171345.ged
 Date: 21 JUL 2002
 Quality: 3
2. Tree: GEDCOM File: 2171345.ged
 Address: GEDCOM File: 2171345.ged
 Date: 21 JUL 2002

Family Group Record

Husband John M. Ross	
Wife Ellen D. Zunkow	
Notes HUSBAND - John M. Ross 1850 Wayne Co. VA John M. Ross age 10 KY with parents R. VA 1860 Wayne Co. VA John M. Ross 20 VA with parents 1870 Wayne Co. VA John M. Ross (Ross) age 29 Ellen D. 23 VA Billy Garrett 17 VA Katie Travis 19 VA John Ross	

[Return to normal view](#)*not Hugh Parents*

EVANS FAMILY

Entries: 3726 Updated: 2005-01-21 02:01:04 UTC (Fri)

Contact: joy rose

jywhitrose@aol.com

- ID: I687
- Name: Samuel ROSS
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1781 in Bath City, Va. ¹
- Change Date: 14 MAR 2004 at 17:14:57

Father: [Hugh Samuel ROSS](#)Mother: [Sarah ROSS](#)Marriage 1 [Hannah ADALINE](#)²

Children

- [Rachel ROSS](#) b: in Va.
- [Elihue Scott ROSS](#) b: 1810 in Va.
- [Robert ROSS](#) b: 1815 in Va.
- [John S. ROSS](#) b: 1820 in Va.
- [Hannah ROSS](#) b: 1824 in Va.

*No Hugh A Ross
b. 1810
was father Samuel age 69 in 1850 Va.
b. 1781*

Sources:

- Title: GEDCOM File : 2171345.ged
Abbrev: GEDCOM File : 2171345.ged
Date: 21 JUL 2002
Quality: 3
- Title: GEDCOM File : 2171345.ged
Abbrev: GEDCOM File : 2171345.ged
Date: 21 JUL 2002

Return to normal view

EVANS FAMILY

Entire: 3728 Updated: 2005-01-21 02:01:04 UTC (Fri)

Contact: joy rose

1/1/2005

- ID: 1687
- Name: Samuel ROSS
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1781 in Bath City, Va. 1
- Change Date: 14 MAR 2004 at 17:14:57

Father: Hugh Samuel ROSS
Mother: Sarah ROSS

Marrage: Hannah ADALINE

Children

1. Rachel ROSS b. in Va.
2. William Scott ROSS b. 1810 in Va.
3. Robert ROSS b. 1815 in Va.
4. John S. ROSS b. 1820 in Va.
5. Hannah ROSS b. 1824 in Va.

Sources:

1. Title: GEDCOM File : 2171345.ged
Abbrev: GEDCOM File : 2171345.ged
Date: 21 JUL 2002
Quality: 3
2. Title: GEDCOM File : 2171345.ged
Abbrev: GEDCOM File : 2171345.ged
Date: 21 JUL 2002

*Mr. Hugh S. Ross
b. 1810
Was father James
b. 1781*

7
William Ross.

b. England.

d. Aug 11 Sep 1759 - Frederick Co Va. will probated.

br

Pr.

nd.

Arminella _____

b. England.

d. aft 1759

br

Pr.

Arminella listed in will of 1759.

John

Laurence

Rob (Robert)

Jane

Will (William)

Hannah

Eliza

Arminella

His will + article from Dorothy Marcussen Ross, Aug 1958

9333 Burkhardt Rd.

Rochester, Ill 62563.

also stated a descendant "Edwin Eugene" Buzz Aldrin
2nd man ^{walks} on moon.

Faye Frances sent this to me.

"In the Name of God, Amen. I,
William Ross of the
County of Frederick
In the Colony of Virginia . . .
"reads yer father's will.
"I resign my soul to the almighty God who gave it,

21

and my Body to Earth,
There to be decently buried."

Bequests and requests, words resounding in our ears tho
he be gone.
So much he gave to us, so little we do for him now.
E'en his last request
For decent burial denied to him,
and to us. The ashes left from 'round the ugly stake
to which they tied him,
Scattered in drunken frenzies of dancing.
War whoops.

They are mingled with the rich earth of Virginny, this
land for which we left our homes,
Our families. Seems it now such a short time ago.
And yet, I know he wouldna feel
That mixing his cold, grey ashes with the warm Virginny
soil was less than decent.
He loved it so.

Yer pa left ye much, John, besides the plot of land he
numbered in his will.
He left ye a land of freedom. Granted, 'tis a freedom
for which ye and yourn
Must continue to fight, but 'tis a freedom like
other on this earth, and 'tis yourn
If ye care enough. I know ye do.

Lawrence, yer pa didna forget ye. He left a part of
this land on the rich banks
Of the Potomac. And with this little bit of Virginny
and a lot of his great heart
He left ye courage, to carry on, to join the fight for
an independent nation.
For independent men. A worthy bequest.

And dear Rob, ne'er think yer pa didna think of ye.
too. This land to ye bequeathed
Is fed with his blood. Yer father's heart lies in
these blue ridged hills. Can't
Ye feel its throb? The very air ye breathe is part
of him and all he stood for.
"Tis yourn, if ye stand tall.

Tavenor, mayhap ye most of all are truly of this land.
When savages took
My babe, ne'er did we think to see ye again. Yet
here ye stand afore me, so Indian-like,
Yet bullish Britisher; a mingling, an American.
Yer inheritance

22

of blood and habit, so hostile, each to the other.

Will, namesake of my beloved, somehow I know this
bit of soil will ne'er detain ye.
Like him, ye'll strike out for new lands, new soils,
new horizons. Yer grandchilder
Will bear the sunlight of the Illinois country on
their faces; more like, they'll roam
Where few men would dare to go.

My daughters, Hannah, Eliza, Arminella, e'en ye may
be forced to fight afore this peace
Comes, but ye share yer pa's worldly goods, and yer
sons bear his blood. And wear it well.
It worries me not too much, for I have seen the
strengths in yer eyes. So like his.
Ye are able, ye are bequests of his love for me.

Ah, his love for me. "My well beloved wife,
Arminella," he wrote.
So well I know that love. We couldna know what
would befall when we bade farewell
To those who called our love unsuitable and Will
unworthy, as he bore not title nor great wealth.
Ah, but I knew his love!

The soils of Virginny, the waters of its rivers,
have fed our souls and made our bodies
Lean and tough, our stomachs full enough. We came
as English, we remained as Colonists,
We shall die as Americans. Free Americans. Surely
no greater inheritance
Could anyone ask.
"In the Name of God, Amen."

Dorothy Marcussen Ross
1983

(From Will probated 11 September 1759. On 20 July 1969 his
descendant "roamed where few dared:" Edwin Eugene "Buzz" Aldrin,
second man to walk on the moon.)

^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^

>>>>><<<<<

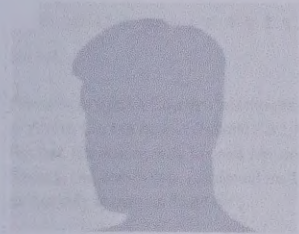
Aug '58

DW Ross

9333 Buckhart Rd
Rockstar, IL, 62563

[Home](#) [People](#) [Projects](#) [Genealogy](#) [DNA Tests](#)
[Search People](#)[Log In](#)[Join - It's Free](#)

William Ross

[Back to Ross surname](#)

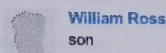
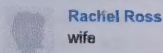
William Ross

Birthdate: circa 1750 (75)
Birthplace: Virginia (?), United States
Death: August 30, 1825 (71-79)
 Wyethe, Virginia, United States
Immediate Family: Son of [William Ross, Sr.](#)
 Husband of [Rachel Ross](#)
 Father of [William Ross](#)

Managed by: Private User
Last Updated: September 8, 2015

[View Complete Profile](#)

Immediate Family

[view all](#)

About William Ross

The following is from National Archives pension file R-9024, excerpted in the book (pp 262-263) of "Virginia-West Virginia Genealogical Data from Revolutionary War Pensions and Bounty Land Warrant Records", Vol. 4, copy at Selby Libe 975.503 WAR:

William [Ross], entered service from Guilford Co NC c 1777/79, in NC unit; died 8/30/1825 Wythe Co VA; marr 4/17/1780 to Rachel Fugate, Montgomery Co VA by Reverend William Marshall; ch: Kissia, Reuben, Randolph, Mary, Charity, William, Rachel, Clarissa, Elizabeth, Ann, Uphemia, Cenia, and Catherine, who were all 16 or over when Wm. died [and 10 of whom were still living on 13 Nov 1843 when Randolph gave sworn statement]. Widow applied for pension at age 80+ in 1843 at Monroe Co IN; son Randolph's affidavit there then said he was born 11/8/1784. Samuel Sloane's affidavit there then said that he was age 53 (b 1790) and husband of Wm's daughter Clarissa; Christian May's affidavit there then said that he knew Wm Ross and his wife in Wythe Co VA. The widow's pension application was rejected, F-R9024 R2088.

Per Mary Kegley's "Western Waters", Volume III parts one and two: William [and John] Ross were in Stephen Sander's Company of Montgomery Co. VA Militia when they marched to Guilford Co. NC under Col. Preston in Feb 1781. [Note that William married Rachel in Montgomery Co. VA in April 1780, and their first child was born in 1781, prob also in Montgomery Co. VA.

Ross acquired land in the Poplar Camp area in 1782 (200 acres on treasury warrant) and 1783, when he was about 31 or 32. In 1787 he was appointed overseer on the road from Herbert's Ferry to James Cocks. In 1789, he purchased 130 acres from William Herbert. According to a book about the Poplar Camp iron furnace by — Whitman, William Ross began industrial activity in the area about 1790, and owned a grist mill there. More than 700 acres in the area and in Mack Creek were surveyed for Ross in the 1790s. He sold, in 1797, the tracts connected with the Poplar Camp furnace, and apparently moved to Persimmon Bottom near Macks Run on the New River (presently Pulaski Co.), where he purchased tracts totalling 280 acres from John and Mary Hurst (Wythe Co. Deed Book 2, p 14, 165). He added 200 acres by survey in 1798, designating the tract as military land (Warrant #528).

In Wythe County records, Book 13, page 575, year 1837: Land sale by Robert Sayers and Senah (Ross) Sayers to Hiram Allison - all interest in tracts owned by William Ross dec'd on New River, known by name of Persimmon Bottom, adj. Andrew Boyd, Joseph H. Howe, et als, being 10/12 of all lands owned by Wm. Ross at his death with the dower right of his widow Rachel.

*Estimate Family group sheets
all Aug. 6, 1731 scattered & 1825 Wythe
Co Va.
mrs Rachel Fugate.
Jb & 1731 fought Revolution 1777
Age over 50 -*

Is your surname **Ross**?

Research the Ross family

[Start your family tree now](#)

William Ross's Geni Profile

[Contact profile manager](#)[View family tree](#)

Records for William Ross

5,401,078 Records

Share your family tree and photos with the people you know and love



- Build your family tree online
- Share photos and videos
- Smart Matching™ technology
- Free!

[Get Started](#)

Share

[Like](#)[Share](#)

Be the first of your friends to like this.

[G+](#)[Tweet This](#)

His log house on the New River still stands, and may have been a country inn with rooms for rent, apparently called the County Inn, in Draper, Pulaski Co. VA, at Mile 91 on U.S. Interstate 81.

In the 1810 and 1820 censuses for Wythe County:

(columns 1-5 males, 6-10 females, 11 free blacks 12 slaves)

10- 16- 26- 45 10- 16- 26- 45

<10 16 26 45+ <10 16 26 45+

1810: William Ross 0 0 0 0 1 4 1 2 0 1

0 5

1820: William Ross 1 0 0 0 1 1 2 2 1 1

NA NA

Records at Wythe County Courthouse show that when William Ross Sr. died in late 1825 (probably at Draper, VA, then in Wythe Co. but now in Pulaski Co.), William Ross Jr. was appointed Administrator of his estate, on 13 Dec 1825. Rachel, his widow, was to have her dower laid off (court order book 1822-26, p 565) but she transferred this to Robert Sayers, her son-in-law, (assigned on 12 Sep 1831, transferred 26 Sep 1835). At the time of his death he was evidentially known as "captain".

Per records of "Sale Bill" at Wythe County Courthouse (Will Book 3, page 254), an estate sale was held in January 1827, at which purchasers included: G. (?) R. Fugate Randolph Fugate -- husband of Wm Sr's dau Charity Ross Fugate James Miller -- possibly a brother of the wives of Randolph and Reuben Ross Andrew Boyd -- next-door neighbor at Persimmon Bottom Samuel Sloan -- husband of Wm Sr's dau Clarissa Ross Sloan Thomas Graham -- husband of Wm Sr's dau Euphemia Ross Graham Rachel Ross -- wife of deceased William Ross -- son of deceased and executor.

In 1837, most of the land formerly owned by William Ross was sold by Robert and Senah (Ross) Sayers. Per Wythe County Land Records Bk 13 - 575 - 1837 -

Robert Sayers and Senah to Hiram Allison all interest in tracts owned by William Ross dec'd on New River know by name of Persimmon Bottom adj. Andrew Boyd, Joseph H. Howe, et als. being 10/12 of all lands owned by Wm. Ross at his death with the dower right of his widow Rachel.

? Two of William's sons married sisters in Lexington, Rockbridge Co. VA. In addition, a Rebecca Ross married a James Gore in 1790 in Rockbridge Co. Was Rebecca a sister to William Sr., were John and Edward brothers, and was John Ross Sr. William's father? *Yes* ?

William Ross's Timeline

[view all](#)

1750

1750 Birth of William
Virginia (?), United States

1789

1789 Birth of William Ross
Age 39 Poplar Camp (?), Wythe, Virginia, United States

1825

August 30, 1825 Death of William
Age 75 Wythe, Virginia, United States

Genealogy Directory:

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R

William Ross

b c 1731? Va. (Scotland) (1750 Va?)

d 30 Aug 1825 Wythe Co - Va.

br.

nd 17 Apr 1780 Montgomey Co. Va.

pr. Wm Ross br - 1731 Ire.?

bro John who rd. sent manuscript McDonald?

one John Ross 1778

1779 John Ross 400 or 3 Bruch of Catawba.

1779 John + Wm Ross sold 142 ac. Botetune Co. Va.

1783 John + Wm Catawba Valley Co. of militia capt May Co.

1784 Wm Ross. Seneca.

1782 Wm Ross milit of capt Stephen Riden of Wythe Co Va.

Montgomey Co. Va. adj. to Wm Ross Mar 1787.

2 Mar 1790 - pl. J. Wm Ross Wythe Co.

Rachel Fugate

b Mar 1763 Frederick Co Va.

d abt 1845 maybe Minnie Co Ind.

br

per Randolph Fugate + Maryann Deelwood

1722 King Wm Co

d. 1778 Washington Co Va.

nd 1735 Maryann

Orange Co Va.

Internet site b. 1753 d. 1953 Minnie Co Ind.

①

Rissia

b 1781 Montgomey Co. Va.

nd 1st - John Calfee. Son of Henry Calfee + Elizabeth Rodgers.

nd 2 - George Webb abt 1817 Va.

1 son Randall Calfee

Minnie Co Ind. P 162 850 Peche Co Ind. P 43 Logan, Ky.

②

Reuben

b c 1782 Montgomey Co Va.

2 - nd Nancy Miller 1817 Rockbridge Co Va. dau John + Sarah Miller

Later in Fairfield Ia. aft 1844.

nd 1 - 1 Apr 1806 Calhoun Tennessee Montgomey Co Va. she d. Aug 1817.

④

Randolph

8 Nov 1784 prob Montgomey Co Va.

d. aft 1843

nd Betsy Miller 1781 Rockbridge Co Va.

maybe Fairfield Ia. aft 1844. John + Priscilla Miller. Stone - Henry Parrish. St John Church (P 499)

1810 he was of Montgomey city 120 m S. of Rockbridge Co.

③

Mary

c 1783. d. infant.

⑤

Charity

c 1790 Pulaski or Wythe Co Va.

nd. Randolph Fugate Jr. sent Randolph + Charity Fugate.

3 ch. Reuben Montgomey Co Va. 1812. d. aft 1850. Amos Co. Va.

William R. c 1789 Poplar Camp Wythe Co Va.

d. 1844. Fairfield Ia.

nd Jane Sweeney New Kent Co Va. b. 1791-2 d. 30 June 1865. Sen John - dau John + Sarah Ross 1817 Hampton

his oldest Col W R Ross 17 Oct 1844 Burlington Nantux paper.

only 2 in Am of Ross Fairfield Ia. Jefferson Co.

⑥

David W. Jones m. Thomas Evans Lynchburg Va. dau of Wm. Anna. Elyza m. Henry D. Warrick
another dau. m. Arthur Bridgman Son Wm. Haysen Son John Wylde Son. Joseph Rev. George
Son Eliza Ross

⑧ Rachel b c 1792 Wylde Co Va.
maybe m. Wm Haines or (?)

d bef 14 Feb 1853

dau Ann Ross Dudley
in Monroe Co Ind m. d
statement

⑨ Clarissa c 1798 Wylde Co Va
16 Oct 1821

m. Samuel Sloane age 53 - b. 1790 in 1843 Monroe Co Ind.
b. 1789/90 Va in Monroe Co Ind. 1843.

⑩ Elizabeth b c 1786 d as child.

⑪ Anne c 1800 Wylde Co Va.

m. Charles Dudley 1827 3 Aug.

lenny Monroe Co Ind 1853.

1850 Monroe Co Ind
p 344

(? also said she m. Dudley Thomas.)

⑫ Euphemia (Euphemia) 2 Aug 1802

d. Porters or LaPorte Co Ind

m. Thomas Graham 20 Sep 1821 Wylde Co Va
b. 1774 Wylde Co Va. d. 1850 Porters Co Ind.
(1845)

dau Rachel Ross
Hamm.

⑬ Cenia (Cenah) b c 1805 Wylde Co Va.

m. Robert Sayers Wylde Co Va 31 Aug 1824

87 Aug 1826 Son of John Chapman Sayers & Susanna Crockett
d. 20 Nov 1876 Wylde Co Va 1758 1764

Samuel Rush Sayers sr

⑭ Catherine L. 1807/09

m. 17 Oct 1829 Wylde Co Va.

m. H. ~~from 1830~~
~~1829~~

Robert J. Gancey of Porters Co.

maybe H.
1850.

Wm Ross entered service from Guilford Co NC 1777/79. in NC unit
d. 8/30/1825 Wylde Co Va. ¹⁷⁸⁰ m. Rachel Fugate & had 13 children &

10 living 13 Nov 1843 when son Randolph gave statement. Andrew appears for
pension at age 80+ in 1843 Monroe Co Ind. Her pension was rejected.

Wm acquired land Poplar Camp area 1782 - & 1783 (200 ac)

1787 he was appointed overseer of road from Herberts Ferry to James ^{Cocks}
1789 he purchased 130 ac from Wm Herbert
c 1790 owned against mill more than 200 ac in the area & Macks Creek
surround in 1790's.

1797 he sold the tract connected with the Poplar Camp purchase &
moved to Pleasanton Putnam in Marks Run on New River now
where he purchased tract 280 ac from John & Mary Heist Wylde Co Va
(Pulaski Co Va)

Deed Bk 2 p 14 - 165

1798 he added 200 acres by survey, designating
the tract as military land (Warrent #528)

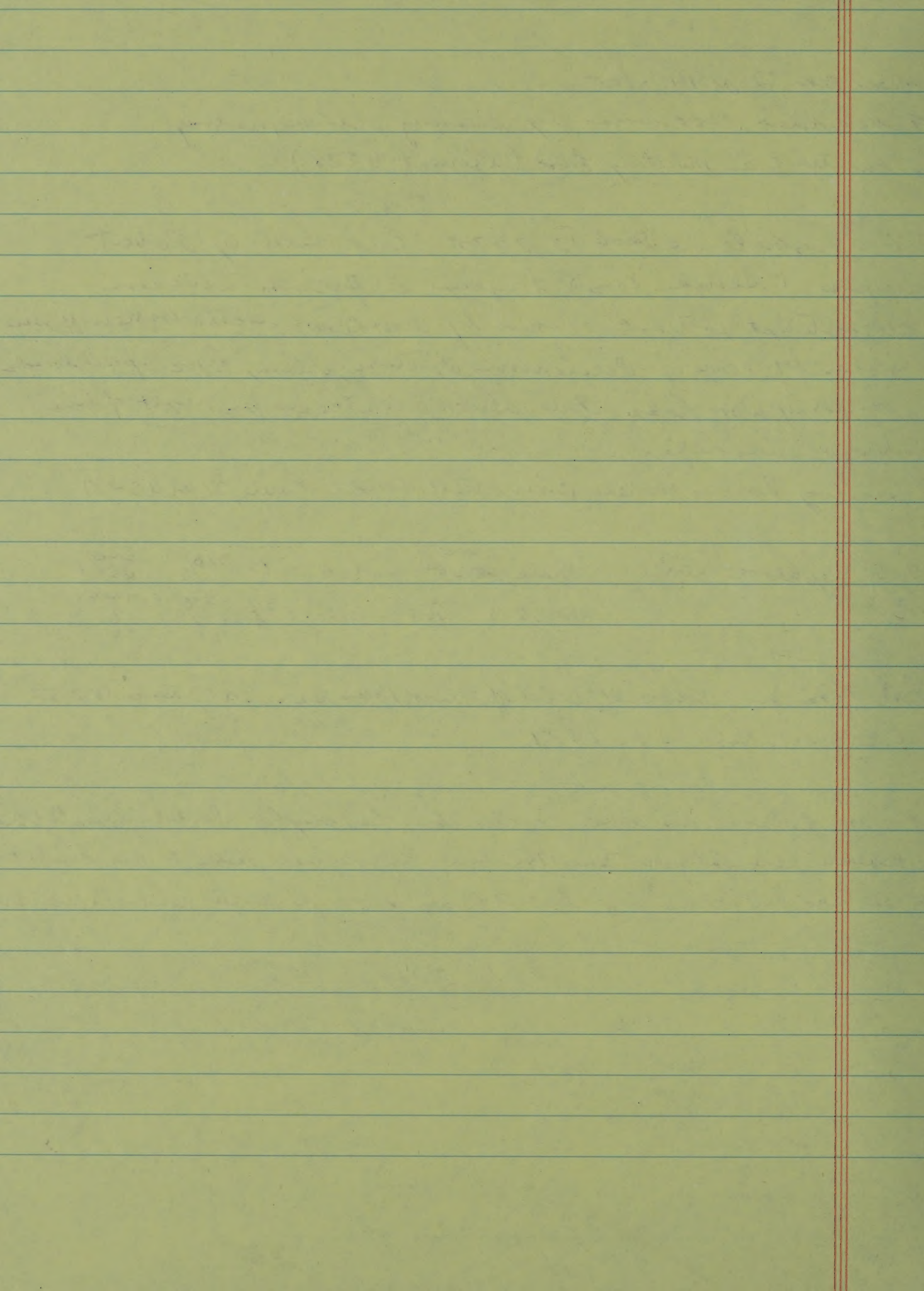
1837 - Wayne Co Va Deed 13 p 575 Land Sale by Robert
Sayers & Sarah (Ross) Sayers to Hiram Allison
all interest in tracts owned by Wm Ross decd. on New River
known by name of Persimmon Bottom; being 10/12 of all lands
owned by Wm Ross at his death with the Dower right of his
widow Rachel.

His log house on New River still stands at mile 9/1 on US 281

1818	Wayne Co Va	1 male	^{over} 25 /45	6 to 10-1	to 16/2	^{over} 45-1
1820		1 male	to 18 ^{over} 45-1	to 10-1	to 16 2	^{over} 45 1

Wm Ross Jr. admin of will of Wm Ross Sr. on 13 Dec 1825
Estate sale Held Jan 1827

2 of Wm Ross sons and sisters in Lexington, Richland Co Va.
one Rebecca Ross and James Bore 1790 there was Rebecca sister to Wm Sr - but
we see said her father was Robert Ross so maybe Robert was bro to Wm Sr.



my line

Family Group Record

all Calfee info in
Calfee Book

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Calfee

Born	Abt 1775	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1 Nov 1816	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Front Royal, Virginia	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1800	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Henry Calfee				
Husband's mother	Elizabeth (Sarah) Rogers				

Wife Kissia Ross

Born	1781	Place	Montgomery County, Virginia	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1840	Place	Indiana	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	George Grubb				
Married	Abt 1817	Place	Wythe County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	William Ross Sr.				
Wife's mother	Rachel Fugate				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M Randall Calfee

Born	Abt 1800	Place	VA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	8 Oct 2017		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John Calfee

Wife Kissia Ross

Notes

HUSBAND - John Calfee

John was listed under Ross info where he was stated as being the son of Henry and Elizabeth Rodgers Calfee and md to Kissia Ross, dau of William Sr and Rachel Fugate Ross.

Was said he was born ca 1775 and died 1 Nov 1816 in Wythe Co. Va. He married abt 1800 prob. Wythe Co. VA.

Was also stated he was buried in Front Royal, VA with his father.

His will was Wythe Co. VA Book 2 pg 175.

"Abstracts of Wills of Wythe Co. VA" by Mary Kegley pug 2004 pg 21:

John Calfee, inventory and appraisal Nov 1, 1816, recorded 15 Jan 1817 pg 175.

(Didn't locate actual will)

WIFE - Kissia Ross

Internet info from Faye Francis stated Kissia Ross was dau of William and Rachel Fugate Ross Sr. and she md 1st John Calfee who d. 1816 then she married George Grubb abt 1817.

Not located marriage of John Calfee to Kissia Ross 1795-1810 Familysearch

Not located marriage to George Grubb about 1817 VA Familysearch

Maybe have been in Indiana later. Was said to be in Monroe Co. IN.

Not sure of death as not located any info other then maybe after 1840 or 1850 which wasn't located in 1850.

Monroe Co. IN next door to George Grubb was Samuel Sloan who md sister of Kissia, Clarissa Ross Sloan. (copy)

Was one George Grubb in 1840 Monroe Co. IN: male 5/10-1 50/60 and female 5/10- 1 10/15-1

15-20-1 40/50-1 (1790-1800) Kissia b. 1781 would be 59. George if 50 in 1840 b. 1790 and if 60 b. 1780

Could be right age for George but not Kissia. But could be her anyway. (copy)

Note: Monroe Co. IN pg 162 1840?

Note: Pike Co., IN Logan Twp pg 43 (didn't locate in either)

Didn't locate either in 1850 IN. Familysearch

1800 didn't come up in Familysearch

1810 Wythe Co VA: John Calfee m 1 0 0 1 0/ f- 1 1 0 1 (Kissia b 1781 woud be 29)
(Randall b. 1800)

1820 not checked VA-IN

1830 not located.

1840 checked VA-In and not located. 1840 was one George Grubb that was right age with smaller children but wife if Kissia wasn't right age. Monroe co. IN.

pg 68: m - 5/10-1 50/60-1 f- 5/10-1 10/150-1 15/20-1 40/50-1 (Kissia b. 1781)

CHILD 1 - Randall Calfee

Not located any Randall Calfee in VA-IN 1820-30-40.

United States Census, 1810 > United States Census, 1810 > Virginia > Wythe > Not Stated

Abraham Crocker	1			1		3				
Mary Christley			1						1	
William Chambers			1			1				1
John Calahan	1			1		1				1
Henry Calfee	1			2					1	1
→ John Calfee	1			1		1	1		1	1
Josiah Carper			2	1		2			1	1
Frederick Collier	1	1		1		1			1	1
Samuel Crockett	1			1	1	3			1	1
Samuel Crockett	1			1		1			1	1
Isaac Custer	1			1		3	1		1	1

pg 225 John Calfee

Kissin Ross Calfee

10010/1101

ROSS

From NCreed1@aol.com Sat Jan 3 08:33:54 1998
 Date: Sat, 3 Jan 1998 00:36:14 EST
 From: NCreed1 <NCreed1@aol.com>
 To: NCreed1@aol.com
 Subject: Comp #317 - Burnett-Turner-Ross-Via-Etc/Etc

2 Dec 1998

Steve: We'll miss you. I understand the importance of an index. Maybe someone will take that on as a project. I'll be sending you comp #317 since it represents your submission. Then, I'll remove your name from the mailing list. Thank you for sharing information on your ROSS family. Nyla

[Part 2: "Included Message"]

Date: Fri, 2 Jan 1998 14:04:55 EST
 From: StevePipit <StevePipit@aol.com>
 To: NCreed1@aol.com
 Subject: Re: Comp 316 - Burnett-Turner-Ross-Via-Etc/Etc

Well, Nyla, I think it's time for me to abandon your group. With the limited amount of time I give to genealogy, I'm finding that I spend too much time searching through your unindexed postings. It's like going to a genealogy library and reading random books with no indexes, hoping to find one with my family in it.

As I say goodbye, however, I'll leave a trail, with the type of time-saving index and time-frame hints that I wish others would use.

I'm searching for ancestors and other descendants of the following family:

Two generations of descendants of William ROSS of VA (1731?-1825)

Note: The following names are mentioned as principals:

CALFEE

Henry
 John
 Randall

CROCKETT

Susanna

DEELWOOD

Maryan

DUDLEY

Charles

FUGATE

Amanda M
 Charity wife of Randolph
 Eliza Jane
 Rachel
 Randolph
 Reuben Montgomery

GRAHAM

Rachel Ross
 Thomas

GRUBB

George

HAINES

William
 LAWRENCE
 Catherine "Kitty"
 Thomas
 MILLER
 Eliza "Betsy" Christian(a)
 John
 Nancy
 Sarah wife of John

RODGERS
 Elizabeth

ROSS
 — Ann
 Anna Elizabeth
 Catherine L.
 Charity
 Clarissa
 Elizabeth "Betsy"
 H. Clay
 Jackson
 Jane Barron
 John Wythe
 Joseph Randolph
 Kissia
 Mary (Polly)
 Rachel
 Randolph
 Reuben
 Senah
 Uphemia or Euphemia
 William
 William
 William George

SAYERS
 — John Thompson
 Robert

SLOAN
 Samuel

SWENEY
 Jane or Jennie

YANCEY
 Robert J.

FIRST GENERATION

1. Captain William ROSS was born about 1731, in Scotland or VA. He died on 30 Aug 1825 in Wythe Co, VA.

In F.B. Kegley's VIRGINIA FRONTIER (pub 1938) (LDS microfilm 1421567), the following ROSS references appear, some of which may refer to William Ross's relatives:

1772 - p. 475: The way from Little's Mill to the courthouse was to be viewed by William Ross, James Snodgrass and Joseph Cloyd.

1776 - p. 475: William Ross succeeded Bryant McDonald as road surveyor. Is Bryant related to Susanna McDonald whose daughter may have married William's brother, John Ross?

1777 - p. 671: William Ross, having spent 14 days helping to protect inhabitants of frontiers of Fincastle County with Capt. Thomas Rowland's Company, asked pay of 17s/6d.

1778 - p. 475: John Ross appointed surveyor from Halfway Tree to James

Alderson's. (Was this a brother of William Ross Sr.?)

1779 - p. 474: 15 Sep 1779, John Ross bought 400 acres on a South Branch of the Catawba.

1779 - p. 474: 10 Dec 1779, John Ross and William Ross sold 142 acres in Botetourt Co. to Nichols Haynes. (Were Wm. and John brothers?).

1783 - p. 477: In Catawba Valley Company of Militia 1783, Capt. May's Company:

Name	Horses	Cattle
James Evans	4	2
Abraham Miller	3	11
Edward Ross	6	6
John Ross Sr.	4	5
John Ross Jr.	7	12
William Ross	5	12

....And also in 1783, in Capt. Pryor's Company:

Abraham Miller	3	11
Edward Ross	6	6
John Ross Sr.	4	5
John Ross Jr.	7	12
William Ross	5	12

1784 - p. 500: On 8 Jun 1784, Edward McDonald was appointed Surveyor of the Road, succeeding William Ross from Dr. Neely's place to James Allison's (sic).

Aside from the above, the first appearance we have discovered so far of William Ross Sr's name is in 1782 on the militia list of Capt. Stephen Sanders in Wythe Co. VA.

Per MONTGOMERY CO VA CIRCA 1790 by Netti Schreiner-Yantis, pub 1972: Wm Herbert survey 190 acres on Poplar Camp Creek, branch of New River, adjacent to Wm. Ross 1 Mar 1787. Tax list B, 2 Mar 1790: Person charged = Wm Ross; white males over 21 = Wm Ross; under 21 = 0; slaves = 0; horses = 3.

The following is from National Archives pension file R-9024, excerpted in the book (pp 262-263) of "Virginia-West Virginia Genealogical Data from Revolutionary War Pensions and Bounty Land Warrant Records", Vol. 4, copy at Selby Libe 975.503 WAR:

William [Ross], entered service from Guilford Co NC c 1777/79, in NC unit; died 8/30/1825 Wythe Co VA; marr 4/17/1780 to Rachel Fugate, Montgomery Co VA by Reverend William Marshall; ch: Kissia, Reuben, Randolph, Mary, Charity, William, Rachel, Clarissa, Elizabeth, Ann, Uphemia, Cenia, and Catherine, who were all 16 or over when Wm. died [and 10 of whom were still living on 13 Nov 1843 when Randolph gave sworn statement]. Widow applied for pension at age 80+ in 1843 at Monroe Co IN; son Randolph's affidavit there then said he was born 11/8/1784. Samuel Sloane's affidavit there then said that he was age 53 (b 1790) and husband of Wm's daughter Clarissa; Christian May's affidavit there then said that he knew Wm Ross and his wife in Wythe Co VA. The widow's pension application was rejected. F-R9024 R2088.

Per Mary Kegley's "Western Waters", Volume III parts one and two: William [and John] Ross were in Stephen Sander's Company of Montgomery Co. VA Militia when they marched to Guilford Co. NC under Col. Preston in Feb 1781. [Note that William married Rachel in Montgomery Co. VA in April 1780, and their first child was born in 1781, prob also in Montgomery Co. VA.

Ross acquired land in the Poplar Camp area in 1782 (200 acres on treasury warrant) and 1783, when he was about 31 or 32. In 1787 he was appointed overseer on the road from Herbert's Ferry to James Cocks. In 1789, he

purchased 130 acres from William Herbert. According to a book about the Poplar Camp iron furnace by ---- Whitman, William Ross began industrial activity in the area about 1790, and owned a grist mill there. More than 700 acres in the area and in Mack Creek were surveyed for Ross in the 1790s. He sold, in 1797, the tracts connected with the Poplar Camp furnace, and apparently moved to Persimmon Bottom near Macks Run on the New River (presently Pulaski Co.), where he purchased tracts totalling 280 acres from John and Mary Hurst (Wythe Co. Deed Book 2, p 14, 165). He added 200 acres by survey in 1798, designating the tract as military land (Warrant #528).

In Wythe County records, Book 13, page 575, year 1837: Land sale by Robert Sayers and Senah (Ross) Sayers to Hiram Allison - all interest in tracts owned by William Ross dec'd on New River, known by name of Persimmon Bottom, adj. Andrew Boyd, Joseph H. Howe, et als, being 10/12 of all lands owned by Wm. Ross at his death with the dower right of his widow Rachel.

His log house on the New River still stands, and may have been a country inn with rooms for rent, apparently called the County Inn, in Draper, Pulaski Co. VA, at Mile 91 on U.S. Interstate 81.

In the 1810 and 1820 censuses for Wythe County:

	(columns 1-5 males, 10- 16- 26- 45	6-10 females, 10- 16- 26- 45	11 free blacks <10 16 26 45+	12 slaves) <10 16 26 45+					
1810: William Ross	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	0	1
0 5									
1820: William Ross	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	1
NA NA									

Records at Wythe County Courthouse show that when William Ross Sr. died in late 1825 (probably at Draper, VA, then in Wythe Co. but now in Pulaski Co.), William Ross Jr. was appointed Administrator of his estate, on 13 Dec 1825. Rachel, his widow, was to have her dower laid off (court order book 1822-26, p 565) but she transferred this to Robert Sayers, her son-in-law, (assigned on 12 Sep 1831, transferred 26 Sep 1835). At the time of his death he was evidentially known as "captain".

Per records of "Sale Bill" at Wythe County Courthouse (Will Book 3, page 254), an estate sale was held in January 1827, at which purchasers included: G. (?) R. Fugate Randolph Fugate -- husband of Wm Sr's dau Charity Ross Fugate James Miller -- possibly a brother of the wives of Randolph and Reuben Ross Andrew Boyd -- next-door neighbor at Persimmon Bottom Samuel Sloan -- husband of Wm Sr's dau Clarissa Ross Sloan Thomas Graham -- husband of Wm Sr's dau Euphemia Ross Graham Rachel Ross -- wife of deceased William Ross -- son of deceased and executor.

In 1837, most of the land formerly owned by William Ross was sold by Robert and Senah (Ross) Sayers. Per Wythe County Land Records Bk 13 - 575 - 1837 - Robert Sayers and Senah to Hiram Allison all interest in tracts owned by William Ross dec'd on New River know by name of Persimmon Bottom adj. Andrew Boyd, Joseph H. Howe, et als. being 10/12 of all lands owned by Wm. Ross at his death with the dower right of his widow Rachel.

Two of William's sons married sisters in Lexington, Rockbridge Co. VA. In addition, a Rebecca Ross married a James Gore in 1790 in Rockbridge Co. Was Rebecca a sister to William Sr., were John and Edward brothers, and was John Ross Sr. William's father?

Mrs. Elizabeth (Eaton) Irving, writing in 1982 to the editor of the Fugate Family Newsletter, supplied several details included here. Mrs. Irving apparently received her information from Eliza Osborn Dille, a daughter of Nathan Osborn(e?) and Rachel Ross (Graham) Osborne. Rachel Ross Graham was a daughter of Thos. Graham and Euphemia (Ross) Graham, RIN # 1146, eleventh child of William and Rachel (Fugate) Ross.

He was married to Rachel FUGATE (daughter of Randolph FUGATE and Maryan DEELWOOD) on 17 Apr 1780 in , Montgomery Co, VA. Rachel FUGATE was born in Mar 1763 in , Frederick Co, Virginia. She died about 1845 in probably, Monroe Co, IN. Dates and other details on Rachel and her forebears come mainly from THE FUGATE FAMILY NEWSLETTER, edited by Mary D. Fugate, CGRS, at 1081 W. Wild Dune Lane, Tucson AZ 85737-6912, Internet address TMHA51A@prodigy.com. Ms. Fugate, the editor, notes that the order of birth of Rachel's children is probably correct (and we agree), given a note from Eliza (Osborne) Dille, who furnished some family lore to the Fugate Family Association via Elizabeth (Eaton) Irving:

"When grandmother Euphemia was a little child, her sister, Charity, used to name over [all of?] her sisters and brothers for entertainment, and Euphemia would become impatient and give her a hit and say 'Not me yet?'.... The above information was given me by Rachel Osborn, my mother, and by my grandmother Euphemia Ross Graham."

Rachels' death date is prior to 14 Feb 1853, when daughter Ann Ross Dudley, in a sworn statement, made in Monroe Co. IN, states that her mother is "deceased widow of William Ross deceased" -- and Rachel's death is after 13 Nov 1843, when, at age 80 as of Mar 1843 (b Mar 1763) she, a "resident of Monroe County", IN made a sworn statement there. Judging from her age, she probably died about 1845.

William ROSS Captain and Rachel FUGATE had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| +2 | i. | Kissia ROSS. |
| +3 | ii. | Reuben ROSS. |
| 4 | iii. | Mary (Polly) ROSS was born about 1783, probably in Montgomer |

She died as an infant.

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| +5 | iv. | Randolph ROSS. |
| 6 | v. | Elizabeth "Betsy" ROSS was born about 1786, probably in Mont |

VA. She died as a child.

- | | | |
|-----|-------|---------------------------|
| +7 | vi. | William ROSS (Colonel). |
| +8 | vii. | Charity ROSS. |
| +9 | viii. | Rachel ROSS. |
| +10 | ix. | Clarissa ROSS. |
| +11 | x. | Ann ROSS. |
| +12 | xi. | Uphemia or Euphemia ROSS. |
| +13 | xii. | Senah ROSS. |
| +14 | xiii. | Catherine L. ROSS. |

SECOND GENERATION

2. Kissia ROSS was born about 1781 in Montgomery Co, VA. She died after 1830, possibly in Monroe Co., IN. Kissia had two husbands. She was married first to John CALFEE (bc 1775, d 1 Nov 1816 in Wythe Co., VA; he was son of Henry CALFEE and Elizabeth RODGERS) about 1800. John was buried with his father John at Front Royal; his estate was recorded in Wythe Co. VA on 15 Jan 1817, Wythe Co. Will Book 2 page 175. Kissia ROSS and John CALFEE had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|----|-----------------|
| 15 | i. | Randall CALFEE. |
|----|----|-----------------|

Info on Kissia's marriage (second) to George Grubb, in about 1817, is per paper from Eliza (Osborne) Dille, via Elizabeth (Eaton) Irving. She was married to George GRUBB about 1815. According to Mary Spainhour's notes, Kissia and her family moved to Monroe Co. IN, at time unknown. Apparently she is in the 1830 Monroe Co. IN census, page 162. Also see George Grubb, PIKE 043 Logan Twp IN in 1850 census. Her mother (Rachel Fugate Ross) was living there when she applied for a pension in 1843.

3. Reuben ROSS was born about 1782, probably in Montgomery Co., VA. Reuben Ross is almost certainly the brother of our Col. William Ross. His name appears in court papers of Fairfield IA following William's death there in 1844.

Reuben Ross and Randolph Ross of Montgomery Co. VA sold to Thomas McHenry a tract of land in Montgomery Co to satisfy a claim of Isreal Lorton bearing the date of March 8, 1799. Rcvd Nov 19 1808 -- teste: Hy Edmondson. Recorded Jun 1809. (Mont. Co. Will Bk 1, 396). Reuben Ross as creditor is secured Aug 1808 (Mont. Co Will Bk 1, p 375). Reuben F. Ross witnessed Bill of Sale Mar 1809 (Mont Co Will Bk 1, p 375). Is the "F." to distinguish two different Reubens?

Per CD-ROM at Selby Libe, in list of VA Marriages, a Reuben marr a Nancy Miller in 1817 in Rockbridge Co. This is prob. a brother of Wm, or so we assume for records here. Note that Reuben's brother, Randolph, also marr an assumed sister, Betsy Miller, in the same church, town (Lexington), and county (Rockbridge), by the same Presbyterian minister (George Baxter), in 1810.

According to the U.S. Census Index for VA for 1820, there was:

Reuben ROSS page 276 Rockbridge Co. VA, Lexington Twp.

Reuben ROSS page 294 Rockbridge Co. VA, no twp listed

Who were these two Reubens?

Per A HISTORY OF ROCKBRIDGE CO. (copy at Selby Libe), p. 213, a Reuben Ross was one of the founders of the Central School of Lexington in 1819. Per Rockbridge Co. Deeds, (Deed bk M, page 469), 1821 May 22 (or 23?), Rofs, Reuben & wife to Donald McKenzie. Reuben "Rofs" also bought property in Rockbridge Co. 1819 Sep 30, deed bk L pg 577, from Charles Cockran and wife, and from Daniel Hoffman (Reuben as trustee of a deed trust), 1819 Oct 12, deed Bk L p 618.

Mary Spainhour notes that "Reuben moved from Pulaski Co. VA to White Co. TN, probably after the death of his father" (1825). We were not able to locate Reuben Ross in White Co TN in the 1850 census. We will try the 1830 and 1840 censuses. (Not in 1820). In 1850 there is an RR in NCEL page 266 Wayne Twp. IN. Also in TN in 1850: 2 Reuben Rosses: HEND 196 11th Dist, and MONT 256 1st & 4T. Also there are 3 Nancy Rosses: FAYE 339 12th civ; RUTH 194 Wilkinson; STEW 427 no twp listed.

He was married to Nancy MILLER (daughter of John MILLER and Sarah wife of John MILLER) on 26 Mar 1817 in , Lexington, Rockbridge Co, VA. Nancy MILLER was born about 1795 in , probably, VA. Per Mary Kegley book, Nancy's father, John Miller was probably son of John Miller Sr. Also, the younger John wrote his will 16 Nov 1835; probated 11 Mar 1839 in Wythe Co. Mentioned are wife Sarah, daus Nancy, Sally Eliza, son William R. Miller.

He was married to Catherine "Kitty" LAWRENCE (daughter of Thomas LAWRENCE) on 1 Apr 1806 in Montgomery Co, VA. Catherine "Kitty" LAWRENCE died before 1817. Info on marriage to Catherine Lawrence is per paper from Eliza (Osborne) Dille, via Elizabeth (Eaton) Irving.

5. Randolph ROSS was born on 8 Nov 1784, probably in Montgomery Co., VA. He died after 1843. This or another Randolph Ross's name appears, as does that of his brother Reuben, in court papers of Fairfield IA following brother William's death there in 1844.

Reuben Ross and Randolph Ross of Montgomery Co. VA sold to Thomas McHenry a tract of land in Montgomery Co to satisfy a claim of Isreal Lorton bearing the date of March 8, 1799. Rcvd Nov 19 1808 -- teste: Hy Edmondson. Recorded Jun 1809. (Mont. Co. Will Bk 1, 396).

Per CD-ROM at Selby Libe, in list of VA Marriages, a Randolph marr a Eliza "Betsy" [Christian(a)] Miller in 1810 in Rockbridge Co (confirmed in another source quoted below). Note that a brother, Reuben, also marr a sister, Nancy Miller, in the same county in 1817. George Baxter, Presbyterian minister, officiated at both weddings. A wedding report noted that Randolph was from Montgomery City, 120 mi SW of Rockbridge Co.

His name appears in the 1810 census for Montgomery Co. VA. as follows:
Randolf Ross: 3 males 16-26, 1 26-45 (Randolph), 1 female 16-26, 3 slaves. A book at Bradenton Libe, HISTORY HENRICO PARISH, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, page 499, records a headstone at the church as follows (in part):
Sacred to the memory of Eliza C. Ross, who departed this life in the city of Richmond 24th December, 1817. She was the daughter of John and Priscilla Miller, & born 12th April, 1790. Married to Randolph Ross in Lexington, Virginia (in Rockbridge County), 17th July, 1810. Issue, five children (three surviving). Her sufferings for nearly 14 months previous.... (the article goes on to describe the stone, etc.).

According to Mary Spainhour's notes, Randolph moved from Pulaski Co. VA to White Co., TN sometime before 1829. Per Randolph's sworn statement dated 13 Nov 1843, he is a resident of Monroe Co. IN, and was born 8 Nov 1784. Check census for 1820, 30, 40, 50 for Randolph ROSS in White Co. TN as well as Monroe Co. IN. There is a Randolph Ross in TN: FRAN 121, 14th Dist in 1850. Also, in 1820 there is an RR in WAR 293 along with a John Ross, WAR 298.

7. William ROSS Colonel was born about 1789, probably at Poplar Camp, Wythe Co., VA. He died on 11 Oct 1844 in his residence, Fairfield, Jefferson Co., IA, and was buried in Oct 1844 in Old Fairfield Cemetery.

He possibly went east to study, perhaps law, in Richmond or Williamsburg (his first child was born at Hampton (formerly Elizabeth City Co.)). The idea that he may have studied law is encouraged by the fact that he was later made later "Register" of the Federal Land Office at Burlington Co, Iowa Territory. This was a U.S. Presidential appointment by John Tyler, who was from the Williamsburg area and retired there after leaving the presidency. On the other hand, he possibly went to eastern VA simply to join relatives who lived there, or to apprentice in a trade. (His son John was a tanner, as well as a law clerk, in his early life -- maybe John's father was too?). We believe he was living in New Kent Co by 1815, around the time of his marriage to Jane (early nickname Jennie?... She used "Jane" later in life) Sweney.

He may be related to the Ross families who were in New Kent, Elizabeth City, and York Counties before 1700. See separate research on pedigrees of these Rosses.

We have not yet found marriage records for New Kent County for the period around 1815; since New Kent is a "burned county", perhaps such records do not exist.

A Dagger family living in Rockbridge Co. VA in the late 1700s may be the ancestors of one Madison Dagger, surveyor, b abt 1809, who was later, for at least the years 1850 to 1860, in the household of John Wythe Ross. (Note: Spelling perhaps could be "Doggett".)

William's daughter Jane Baron ROSS was born at Hampton (1817), near New Kent, York, and Elizabeth City Counties, where the Sweney, Mallory, and Wythe clans lived in the 1700s (along with a Ross family going back to the 1600s). We are currently trying to find the link (per family tradition) tieing William Ross to George Ross and George Wythe, two signers of the Dec of Independence. (See note on Wm's spouse re this). This, however, may turn out to be nothing more than imagination overtaking hopeful family pride.

If this William Ross is the son of William Ross and Rachel Fugate as seems likely, he probably was the William Ross Jr. in Wythe Co. VA in 1825, when a person by that name was appointed administrator of his father's estate there. (Per Wythe County Order Book 1822-1826, p. 565, he was appointed on 13 Dec 1825.)

In 1836 William's dau Jane Barron Ross was marr to Thomas Evans in Lynchburg VA (an independent city), and the newspaper announcement of this wedding said William Ross was "of this city". See notes under Thomas Evans.

On 15 Dec 1838 a marriage bond for William's daughter Anna Eliza Ross and Henry D. Warwick was signed by William Ross "of Campbell County" and the groom (or his father?) Henry D. Warwick. The marriage was performed by minister William J. Halcombe (per papers on file at Rustburg Courthouse, Campbell County VA). Note that some records (including the IGI and transcriptions of court records) spell the bride's name "Rosser", but the original marriage bond says "Ross".

By 1840-42 William and his family were spread between Ottumwa, Wapello County and Fairfield, Jefferson County Iowa. Col. William Ross died in Fairfield in 1844, at around 65 years of age (i.e. born abt 1789).

Death info on Wm. is per several sources. First is an obit in "The Gate City", a Keokuk IA newspaper, 2 Dec 1890, for General Arthur Bridgman, Wm. Ross's son-in-law. This long obit states that Arthur Bridgman moved with his family in 1844 to Fairfield. "His father-in-law, Col. Ross, Register of the United States land office at that place died in the autumn of that year and General Bridgman was appointed by President Tyler to the vacant office."

Second is item from "Jefferson County Records" by Prill, LDS rolls #966229/230 sent to us by Verda Baird of Fairfield IA. Vol. 4 p 81 states that William Ross died intestate on or abt 15 Oct 1844; Arthur Bridgeman, John W. "Rofs", Thomas D. Evans, Security. (Actually the date was 11 Oct 1844. See below).

Third is an article on page two of an Iowa Territory weekly newspaper, the Burlington HAWK-EYE of Thursday, 17 Oct 1844. It reads: "Col. W.R. Ross [the only place we have seen the middle initial "R."], Register of the Land Office at Fairfield in this Territory, died at his residence on Friday last [Oct 11th]. Before he was fairly cold, efforts were made by hungry expectants to obtain his place [i.e. his job as Land Office Register]. The news was brought here by his son-in-law on Sunday in whose behalf and in behalf of others petitions were immediately circulated for signatures as recommendations for office. Arthur Bridgman and Bernhart Henn are the primary applicants from this place. Mr. B. left for Washington on Monday. There will be applicants from other parts; as it will be a very lucrative office, it will hardly be given to a citizen of the Territory." As mentioned elsewhere in this report, Arthur Bridgman, Ross's son-in-law, got the job.

Per "Jeff Co. Records -- corrections/additions p 23": "A granite memorial was erected 1919-1920 by the Jefferson Co. Historical Society to William Ross, first Register at the Land Office, and his wife, who came to Fairfield in 1842, is in Evergreen Cemetery, probably over [otherwise unmarked] the graves of Jane Ross Evans and her husband, Thomas D. Evans."

He was married to Jane or Jennie SWENEY about 1815 in , VA. Jane or Jennie SWENEY was born in 1791/92 in , VA. She died on 30 Jun 1865 in 303 E Washington, Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa. She was buried in Jul 1865 in Old Fairfield Ce, Fairfield, Jefferson Co., IA.

In record of Mary Spainhour received 20 Sep 1995, William Ross, son of Capt. William Ross and Rachel Fugate Ross, was married to "Jennie Swinney". This may be the long sought-after connection between our Ross family and George Wythe, the signer of the Declaration of Independence. (George Wythe Swinney, son of Charles Swinney, grandson of Charles Swinney and Anne (Wythe) Swinney, and grand-nephew George Wythe and, unfortunately, his probable murderer, could be the connection.

Jane's death date is per obit in "Jefferson Co. Records" by Prill, Vol 4 p 81: Fairfield Ledger of Thurs July 13, 1865, page 3, col 2. DIED--At the residence of her son-in-law, Thomas D. Evans, in Fairfield Iowa, on the 30th day of June 1865, after a lingering illness, Mrs. Jane Ross, wife of the late Col. William Ross, in the 74th year of her age." That would place her DOB as 1790 or 1791, though the 1850 census shows her as 55 (i.e. DOB 1794-95), and the 1856 Iowa special census (see Thomas Evans notes for details) shows her as 63 (i.e. DOB 1792-93).

The original source of Jane/Jennie's last name is per a paper from Eliza (Osborne) Dille, via Elizabeth (Eaton) Irving. Colonel William ROSS and Jane or Jennie SWENEY had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|---------------------------|
| 16 | i. | Jane Barron ROSS. |
| 17 | ii. | William George ROSS. |
| 18 | iii. | Anna Elizabeth ROSS. |
| 19 | iv. | John Wythe ROSS Colonel. |
| 20 | v. | Joseph Randolph ROSS (?). |
| 21 | vi. | H. Clay ROSS (?). |

Whether or not Jackson Ross and H. (for Henry?) Clay Ross were sons of William Ross is speculative. The only evidence discovered so far is that their names appear in court papers (namely a tailor's bill) in Fairfield IA following William's death. They may be the names of slaves who grew up with the Ross family.

8. Charity ROSS was born about 1790, probably in Pulaski or Wythe Co, VA. She was married to Randolph FUGATE [Jr.] (son of Randolph and Charity FUGATE) in Dec 1813. Randolph Jr. was born in 1784 in Wythe Co, VA. He died after 1850, probably in Smith Co, TX. Charity ROSS and Randolph FUGATE [Jr.] had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 23 | i. | Reuben Montgomery FUGATE was born in 1812 in Wythe Co, VA. |
| 24 | ii. | Amanda M FUGATE. |
| 25 | iii. | Eliza Jane FUGATE. |

9. Rachel ROSS was born about 1792, probably in Wythe Co, VA. According to Mary Kegley's "Western Waters" and the Fugate Family Association, Rachel married ----- or William Haines.

10. Clarissa ROSS was born about 1798, probably in Wythe Co, VA. She was married to Samuel SLOAN on 16 Oct 1821 in Wythe Co., VA. Minister performing marriage was Samuel H. McNutt. Samuel SLOAN was born in 1789/90, probably in VA. Samuel was a resident of Monroe Co. IN on 13 November 1843, when he made a sworn statement in connection with his father-in-law's pension, that he was 53 years of age and had married Clarissa Ross.

11. Ann ROSS was born about 1800, probably in Wythe Co, VA. According to Mary Kegley's "Western Waters", Ann married Charles DUDLEY in 1827. The marriage is confirmed in the Pension File mentioned in PAF notes to William Ross, Ann's father. Ann Dudley was living in Monroe Co. IN on 14 Feb 1853 when she made a sworn statement re her father's pension.

She was married to Charles DUDLEY on 3 Aug 1827 in , Wythe Co., VA. The exact date of her marriage is given in the Calfee Family File at the Wythe Co. Community College in the Kegley Library room. It mentions that the bondsman was Robert Sayers (who had earlier married Ann's sister Senah). The origin of this information is in the marriage records of the County Clerk, which lists (on page 90) the marriage BOND of Dudley and Anne (with an "e") as 3 Aug 1827.

In the 1850 IN census index there is a Charles Dudley in Monroe Co IN (p 344 Indian C) which we will examine.

However, according to the Fugate Family Association, Ann married Dudley SHOEMAKER, date not specified. We will continue to investigate.

12. Uphemia or Euphemia ROSS was born on 2 Aug 1802, probably in Wythe Co, VA. She died , possibly in Porter Co or LaPorte Co, IN. This is grandmother of Eliza (Osborne) Dille, who furnished a paper to the Fugate Family Association via Elizabeth (Eaton) Irving.

Eliza Dille's note says her grandfather, Thomas Graham, was Scotch (sic), was born 2 Aug 1802 in Wythe Co. VA, and died in Porter Co. IN in 1850. A note in the Fugate Newsletter file says his granddaughter was born in Porter Co. IL, but there is no Porter Co. in IL, so Porter Co, IN is probably where the Grahams stayed for 3 generations. However, Dille's note also says that Euphemia Ross Graham (the "Uphemia or Euphemia" here) died in La Porte Co. (presumably IN also), time, not stated.

She was married to Thomas GRAHAM on 20 Sep 1821 in Wythe Co., VA. Marriage was performed by minister Samuel H. McNutt. Thomas GRAHAM was born in 1794 in Wythe Co, VA. He died in 1850 in Porter Co, IN. Uphemia or Euphemia ROSS and Thomas GRAHAM had the following children:

26 i. Rachel Ross GRAHAM.

13. Senah ROSS was born about 1805, probably in Wythe Co, VA.

According to Mary Spainhour's notes, at the death of Cenia's father in 1825, several of the heirs conveyed their interest in the land to Robert Sayers, her husband (Wythe Co. Deed Book 10, p 599; Book 11, p 313, 494, 502; Book 12, p 168, 169; Book 13, p 230-233.)

Wedding date is per IGI, typewritten "certifications to clerk of Wythe County" at the Wythe County Courthouse, and also per Eliza Dille, who furnished a paper to the Fugate Family Association via Elizabeth (Eaton) Irving.

Senah and Robert were married by Samuel H. McNutt.

She was married to Robert SAYERS (son of John Thompson SAYERS and Susanna

CROCKETT) on 31 Aug 1824 in Wythe Co., VA. Robert SAYERS was born on 7 Aug 1796 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 20 Nov 1876 in Wythe Co., VA.

14. Catherine L. ROSS was born between 1807 and 1809, probably in Wythe Co, VA. According to Mary Spainhour's notes, Catherine Ross had Thomas Graham, her brother in law (husband of sister Euphemia), named her guardian after the death of her father in 1825. Thus in 1825 she was probably under 18, or born after 1807, which dates fit with her marriage in 1829. (Exact date of marriage is per marriage records, "Virginia Historic Marriage Register - Wythe Co. 1790-1850" at Lynchburg, Jones Library. So is middle initial for spouse.) Bond date was 17 Oct 1829; minister return was 11 Jan 1830. She was also "over 16" according to mother's pension application (see mother's notes). Here birthdate is therefore 1807/1809.

The pair were married by Rev. L.S. Marshall (per the Lynchberg Virginian for Monday, Nov 2, 1829, page 3, col 5): "Robert J. Yancey, of Botetourt, to Catherine L. Ross of Wythe." Bond on 17 Oct 1829; minister's return on 11 Jan 1830. Note: The same record at the County Clerk's office says the marriage was performed by L.L. Marshall.

There is a Robert YANCY in TN census of 1850 under "Faye 297 8th Cir", which we will examine.

END

ROCKWELL on 11 Aug 1914 in Wythe Co., VA. ROBERT WATERS was born on 7 Aug 1914 in Wythe Co., VA. He died on 10 Nov 1978 in Wythe Co., VA.

11. Catherine L. ROSS was born between 1801 and 1805, probably in Wythe Co., VA. According to Mary Spaulding's notes, Catherine ROSS had Thomas BRIDGES for brother in law (husband of sister Elizabeth), named her grandson after the death of her father in 1815. From 1815 she was probably under 18, or born after 1807, which dates fit with her marriage in 1818. Exact date of marriage is not marriage records, "Virginia Marriage Register - Wythe Co. 1800-1820" at Lynchburg, James Library. So is middle initial for spouse. Bond date was 17 Oct 1818. Minister's return was 11 Jan 1819. She was also "over 18" according to mother's pension application (see mother's notes). Note birthdate is birthdate 1807/1808.

The pair were married by Rev. L.S. Marshall, then the Lynchburg Virginian for Monday, Nov 2, 1818, page 1, col 5: "Robert J. Waters, of Botetourt, to Catherine L. Ross of Wythe." Bond on 17 Oct 1818; minister's return on 11 Jan 1819. Note: The name record at the County Clerk's office says the marriage was performed by L.S. Marshall.

There is a Robert WATERS in the census of 1850 under "Type 181 8th Cir." which we will examine.

END



Westmoreland Co. Va
became King Wm 1721.

Randolph Fregate
1722-1778

Maryann Deelwood
Md 1735 Orange Co Va parish

Fa - Josias / Josiah Fregate b. 1690 Brunswick Co Md
Mo - Mary Marten (b. 1703) 1692-1703.

1 James

2 Randolph — md Charity?

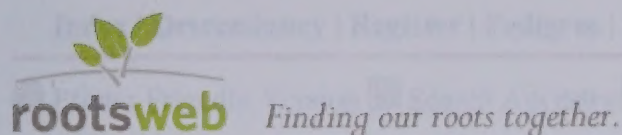
1 child James
1 child Randolph Jr md Charity Deelwood

Capt. 3 Josiah b. 1740 md Elizabeth Smithers / Smithers b. 1738

4 Rachel md Wm Ross?
b. 1753-63

(another site)
Josiah b. 1740
Randolph Jr b. 1753
Rachel b. 1753

1745-55 Chenoweth Co Va d. 1814 Wayne Co Va
James 29 Mar 1755 Chenoweth Co Va
d. aft 1755 Monroe Co Mo
md Susanna Deskins



Welcome to Roots



DISC

[Home](#)[Searches](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Password:](#)

Play free games for hours.

What will you do here?

The new

AARP.org

Let's Go

Barnett/Krepps

Entries: 605 Updated: Tue Jul 30 23:51:26 2002

Contact: Sandra Krepps

sankre@msn.com
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: 195742182
- Name: Josiah FUGATE, SR. CAPT.
- Given Name: Josiah
- Surname: Fugate, Sr. Capt.
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1740 in Virginia
- Death: 03/18/1824 in Ralls Co., Missouri
- Note: He obtained the rank of Captain in the Revolutionary War.

Father: [Randolph FUGATE](#) b: 1720 in VirginiaMother: [Mary-Ann DEELWOOD](#) b: 1720 Va/MD.Marriage 1 [Elizabeth SMOTHERS Smithers](#) b: 1738

Children

1. [Reuben FUGATE](#) b: 1780 in Virginia *md Mary ? b. 1780*
2. [John FUGATE](#)
3. [Sarah Martha FUGATE](#) b: 07/26/1763
4. [Randall FUGATE](#) b: 01/26/1762
5. [Elizabeth FUGATE](#)
6. [Maryan FUGATE](#)
7. [Rachel FUGATE](#)
8. [Josiah FUGATE, JR.](#)
9. [Susannah FUGATE](#)
10. [William C. FUGATE](#)
11. [James FUGATE](#)

Free Family Records

Access FamilyTree Records & Databases. Huge selection. Free.

TheGenealogyArchives.com/family

Free Genealogy Records

Obtain Free Genealogy, Death & Family Records On Anyone!

DeathRec.com/Genealogy.html

Genealogy Search ®

Find Your Genealogy in Only 1 Min Using The Database of Government!

Gov-Resources.com

Quebec genealogy database

Database of Quebec marriages (french-canadians & others)

yourfolks.com

*2 children
Rachel
Brizzella 1803 kg.
1806 kg.*

Barrett/Kruepps

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[Return to normal view](#)**Mark A. Hurt, MD, 14 Apr 2002****Entries:** 1040 **Updated:** Sun Apr 14 01:19:40 2002**Contact:** Mark Hurtmarkhurt@aol.com

- **ID:** I776
- **Name:** Randolph FUGATE
- **Sex:** M
- **Change Date:** 19 MAR 2002 at 23:13:32

Father: [Josias FUGATE](#)**Mother:** [Mary MARTIN](#)**Marriage 1** [Maryan DEELWOOD](#)**Children**

1. [Randolph FUGATE](#)
2. [Mary FUGATE](#)
3. [Josiah FUGATE](#) b: 1737 in Orange Co,VA,USA
4. [Rachel FUGATE](#) b: Abt 1750 in VA,USA *and Wm Rose ?*
5. [James FUGATE](#) b: 29 MAR 1755 in Shenadoah Co,VA,USA
6. [Reuben FUGATE](#)

Mark A. Hurt, MD, 14 Apr 2002

Entered: 1040 Updated: 20m Apr 14 01:19:40 2002

Contact: Mark Hurt markhurt@att.net

[Return to normal view](#)

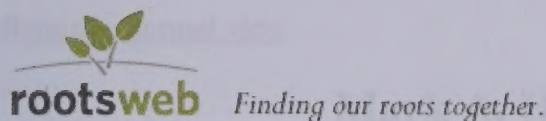
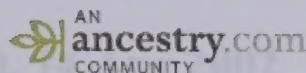
- ID: 1776
- Name: Randolph FUGATE
- Sex: M
- Change Date: 19 MAR 2002 at 23:13:32

Father: James FUGATE
Mother: Mary MARTIN

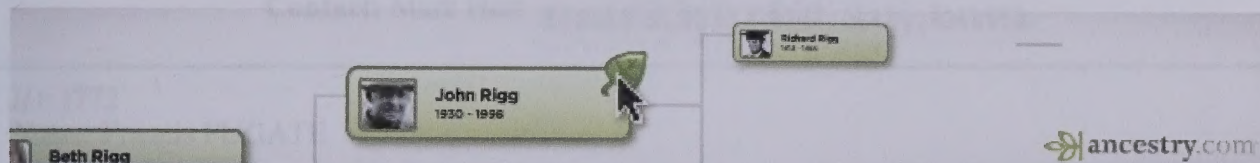
Marriage: 1 Mary Ann DEL WOOD

Children

1. [Randolph FUGATE](#)
2. [Mary FUGATE](#)
3. [Joseph FUGATE](#) b: 1737 in Orange Co, VA, USA
4. [Rachel FUGATE](#) b: Apr 1750 in VA, USA *by Wm. Brown*
5. [James FUGATE](#) b: 29 MAR 1755 in Shenandoah Co, VA, USA
6. [Rebecca FUGATE](#)

Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign in](#)[DISCOVER MORE >](#)

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords	Help
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------



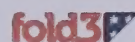
Mark A. Hurt, MD, 14 Apr 2002

Entries: 1040 Updated: Sun Apr 14 01:19:40 2002 Contact: Mark Hurt markhurt@aol.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I775
- Name: Charity *Russ*
- Sex: F
- Change Date: 19 MAR 2002 at 23:11:04

Search Documents For Free:

First Name Last Name State

Marriage 1 [Randolph FUGATE](#)

Children

1. [Francis FUGATE](#) b: 1776 in VA,USA
2. [France Elizabeth FUGATE](#) b: 1778
3. [Charity FUGATE](#)
4. [Martha FUGATE](#)
5. [Rebecca FUGATE](#)
6. [Randolph FUGATE](#)
7. [Reuben FUGATE](#) b: 1789 in Wythe Co,VA,USA
8. [Nancy A. FUGATE](#)
9. [Mary FUGATE](#)
10. [Rachel FUGATE](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 2012 Ancestry.com

RootsWeb.com is not responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

[Join WorldConnect](#) | [Search Ancestry](#) | [Search WorldConnect](#) | [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-its](#)

1. [Rachel FUGATE](#)
2. [May FUGATE](#)
3. [Nancy A FUGATE](#)
4. [Rufus FUGATE](#) b: 1789 in Wythe Co, VA, USA
5. [Rufus FUGATE](#)
6. [Rebecca FUGATE](#)
7. [Charles FUGATE](#)
8. [Francis FUGATE](#) b: 1776 in VA, USA

Children

Message: [Rufus FUGATE](#)

10/13/37

For Free:

Search Documents

- ID: 1775
- Name: [Charles FUGATE](#)
- Sex: F
- Change Date: 19 MAR 2002 at 23:11:04

[Index](#) | [Descendants](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-its](#)

Entered 10/10 Updated: Sun Apr 14 01:19:40 2002 Contact: Mark Hurt [Mark Hurt's Profile](#)

Mark A. Hurt, MD, 14 Apr 2002

[Home](#) | [About Us](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Help](#)

[Ancestry.com](#)  [Ancestry.com](#)

[Discover More >](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Mark A. Hurt, MD, 14 Apr 2002

Entries: 1040 Updated: Sun Apr 14 01:19:40 2002

Contact: Mark Hurt markhurt@aol.com

- ID: I772
- Name: Francis FUGATE
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1776 in VA,USA
- Death: Aft 1850
- Change Date: 19 MAR 2002 at 23:10:16

Father: [Randolph FUGATE](#)Mother: [Charity](#)Marriage 1 [Caledonia BOCOCK?](#)

Children

1. [Randolph FUGATE](#) b: 1802 in Wythe Co,VA,USA
2. [Charity FUGATE](#) b: 1804 in Wythe Co,VA,USA
3. [Sarah FUGATE](#)
4. [James E. FUGATE](#) b: 1811 in Wythe Co,VA,USA
5. [Eleanor FUGATE](#)
6. [William FUGATE](#)
7. [Susan J. FUGATE](#)
8. [Mary J. FUGATE](#)

Children

- 1. [Randolph FUGATE b: 1802 in Wythe Co, VA, USA](#)
- 2. [Charles FUGATE b: 1804 in Wythe Co, VA, USA](#)
- 3. [Sarah FUGATE](#)
- 4. [James E. FUGATE b: 1811 in Wythe Co, VA, USA](#)
- 5. [Eleanor FUGATE](#)
- 6. [William FUGATE](#)
- 7. [Susan J. FUGATE](#)
- 8. [Mary J. FUGATE](#)

Marriage 1 [Calstonia BOCOCK](#)

Mother: [C. Barty](#)

Father: [Randolph FUGATE](#)

• Change Date: 19 MAR 2002 at 23:10:16

• Death: AB 1850

• Birth: 1776 in VA, USA

• Sex: M

• Name: Francis FUGATE

• ID: 1772

Mark A. Hurt, MD, 14 Apr 2002

[Return to normal view](#)

Entered: 1040 Updated: Sun Apr 14 01:19:40 2002

Contact: Mark Hurt markhurt@comcast.net

Message Boards

You are here: [Message Boards](#) > [Surnames](#) > [Fugate](#) > Letter from Randolph Fugate (1784-aft 1850), in Smith Co, TX

Names or keywords

Search

[Advanced Search](#)☒ All Boards ☐ Fugate - Family History & Genealogy Message Board

PAGE TOOLS

[Board Information](#)

Translate thread to... ▾

powered by Google™

[Begin New Thread](#)<< [Prev Thread](#) | [Next Thread](#) >>

Letter from Randolph Fugate (1784-aft 1850), in Smith Co, TX

[Change to Thread View](#)Sort [Oldest First](#) ▾

Letter from Randolph Fugate (1784-aft 1850), in Smith Co, TX

 [stevepipit](#) ([View posts](#))

Posted: 28 Jun 2005 7:21PM GMT

Classification: Query

I have the following letter, written in 1854, from Randolph Fugate (1784-aft 1850), son of Randolph Fugate (1750-1814) and Charity Young (abt 1750-???), husband of Charity Ross (1789-aft 1843; dau of William and Rachel [Fugate] Ross), and first cousin once removed of Reuben G. Ross (1828-aft 1880), grandson of Wm and Rachel Ross. It is especially interesting in its mentioning several facts of interest to genealogists.

Letter from Randolph Fugate at Tyler, Smith County TX, to Reuben G. Ross at an unspecified address. (During this period Reuben G. Ross probably was living either at Lexington, Rockbridge Co, VA, or at St. Charles, MO.)

August 26th 1854, Smith County, Texas --

Deare Sirs a few weekes since I received A letter from your Cosin Robert Sayeres neare wythe ville Wythe County Virginia in which I lern you was in Texas together with Mr Flem Guardiner of Christains burg and a mister Roads from lynch Burg and he supposed your head quarters was at martial Harrison County Texas as Engenears for the new york Company For the Surveying and building the Pacific road threw this State.

Some two weekes Since I was in th[e] town of Tyler and while Thare the Citizens of the place had heard a report that the Engenears ware at or neare the Sabine. Thay called a meeting and entred into Some resolutions and appointed a committee of Five to Start next morning to meet the Companey of Engeneares and asertain when it wold be convenient for than to partak[e] of a Publick dinner at the town of Tyler.

The Committee returned witheout finding the engenears. Since we have lerned you had returned to head quarters. The object of This letter is to lern whether you are heare or not. It is true I have had no personal acquaintenoe with you Since you was some 4 or 5 yeares of Age but for my personal relationship as well as the associations with your Father I can assure you that it wold gave your relations heare much pleasure if it will be convenient for you and your friends to gave us a call and remain sone [sic] time with us. I have had a small acquaintan[c]e withe Mr F. Guardiner as to Mr Roades I no nothing. We live 4 1/2 Miles from Tyler on the Henderson road which runs in a South east dyrection.

Your Aunt Rachel hir Son and daughter and their Families are heare [with] my Self two daughter and families. I have one daughter and Family yet in Virginia. My Son Ruett [Rueb??? = Reuben Fugate] is living at San Antonio De bexar Texas. Your mother was at Robert Sayers and well when Robet wrote.... I have had but one letter from your unkel Randolph Ross since his residence in Canada west. That have been Some 12 months since.... I have lately received a letter from your Aunt Ann R. Dudley hirself and familey was well. On the receipt of this you will please wright me Dyrect To Tyler Smith County Texas.... yours affectionate unkel, Randolph Fugate

Steve Henkel, Sarasota FL, on the net at StevePipit@AOL.com

[Reply](#) [Report Abuse](#) [Print](#)

Re: Letter from Randolph Fugate (1784-aft 1850), in Smith Co, TX

 [Linda Clark Creed](#) ([View posts](#))

Posted: 3 Jul 2005 10:13AM GMT

Classification: Query

Steve,

Home Family Tree Search GEDB Advanced Search

Message Boards

For more information, click on the link below the message board title.

PAGE 10015

Search Results

1 message found for

Letter from Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), in Smith Co. TX

Keywords: Advanced Search

Letter from Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), in Smith Co. TX
Date: 10/10/2015 1:10 PM GMT

Letter from Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), in Smith Co. TX
Date: 10/10/2015 1:10 PM GMT

I have the following letter, written in 1854, from Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), son of Randolph Fugate (1780-af 1850) and Charity (1780-af 1850), husband of Charity (1780-af 1850), son of William and Rachel (1780-af 1850), and first cousin once removed of Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), grandson of John and Rachel (1780-af 1850). The letter is a request for information regarding the Fugate family history in Randolph County, Texas.

Letter from Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), in Smith Co. TX, to John and Rachel (1780-af 1850), husband of Charity (1780-af 1850), son of William and Rachel (1780-af 1850), and first cousin once removed of Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), grandson of John and Rachel (1780-af 1850).

Letter from Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), in Smith Co. TX, to John and Rachel (1780-af 1850), husband of Charity (1780-af 1850), son of William and Rachel (1780-af 1850), and first cousin once removed of Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), grandson of John and Rachel (1780-af 1850).

Dear Sir, I have the following letter, written in 1854, from Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), son of Randolph Fugate (1780-af 1850) and Charity (1780-af 1850), husband of Charity (1780-af 1850), son of William and Rachel (1780-af 1850), and first cousin once removed of Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), grandson of John and Rachel (1780-af 1850). The letter is a request for information regarding the Fugate family history in Randolph County, Texas.

Dear Sir, I have the following letter, written in 1854, from Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), son of Randolph Fugate (1780-af 1850) and Charity (1780-af 1850), husband of Charity (1780-af 1850), son of William and Rachel (1780-af 1850), and first cousin once removed of Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), grandson of John and Rachel (1780-af 1850). The letter is a request for information regarding the Fugate family history in Randolph County, Texas.

The following letter, written in 1854, from Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), son of Randolph Fugate (1780-af 1850) and Charity (1780-af 1850), husband of Charity (1780-af 1850), son of William and Rachel (1780-af 1850), and first cousin once removed of Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), grandson of John and Rachel (1780-af 1850). The letter is a request for information regarding the Fugate family history in Randolph County, Texas.

Dear Sir, I have the following letter, written in 1854, from Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), son of Randolph Fugate (1780-af 1850) and Charity (1780-af 1850), husband of Charity (1780-af 1850), son of William and Rachel (1780-af 1850), and first cousin once removed of Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), grandson of John and Rachel (1780-af 1850). The letter is a request for information regarding the Fugate family history in Randolph County, Texas.

Letter from Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), in Smith Co. TX, to John and Rachel (1780-af 1850), husband of Charity (1780-af 1850), son of William and Rachel (1780-af 1850), and first cousin once removed of Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), grandson of John and Rachel (1780-af 1850).

Letter from Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), in Smith Co. TX, to John and Rachel (1780-af 1850), husband of Charity (1780-af 1850), son of William and Rachel (1780-af 1850), and first cousin once removed of Randolph Fugate (1784-af 1850), grandson of John and Rachel (1780-af 1850).

Thank you so much for posting this letter!

--Linda Clark Creed

[Reply](#) [Report Abuse](#) [Print](#)

[Change to Thread View](#)

Find a board about a specific topic

Surnames or topics

Go

[Request New Board](#) | [Community Guidelines](#) | [Board Help](#) | [Board FAQ](#) | [Send Feedback](#)

[Contact Us](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Careers](#)

Visit our other sites:

© 1997-2012 Ancestry.com | [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

